

Ancestors of Gregory Kelton CASWELL

Generation 1

1. **Gregory Kelton CASWELL**, son of Stanley Kelton CASWELL and Barbara Jean PASCH, was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Somerville, N.J.. He married **Linda Arlene CHURCH** on 22 Jun 1991 in Austin, Texas. She was born on 19 Feb 1945. He married **Joyce Ann REILLY** on 31 Aug 1969 in Dunellen N.J.. She was born on 07 Oct 1949 in Manhatten, New York. He married **June Faith Panella** on 27 Jun 1998. She was born on 10 Jan 1947 in Plainfield, Union, NJ, USA. She died (Y).
-

Generation 2

2. **Stanley Kelton CASWELL**, son of Arthur Edward CASWELL and Sarah Alice Laird, was born on 29 Apr 1924 in Manchester, N.H.. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Kenilworth, N.J.. He married **Barbara Jean PASCH** on 31 Aug 1946.
3. **Barbara Jean PASCH**, daughter of Robert Henry PASCH and Dorothy Marie FEIRING, was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She died on 29 Dec 2008 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey.

Barbara Jean PASCH and Stanley Kelton CASWELL had the following children:

1.
 - i. Gregory Kelton CASWELL was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Somerville, N.J.. He married Linda Arlene CHURCH on 22 Jun 1991 in Austin, Texas. She was born on 19 Feb 1945. He married Joyce Ann REILLY on 31 Aug 1969 in Dunellen N.J.. She was born on 07 Oct 1949 in Manhatten, New York. He married June Faith Panella on 27 Jun 1998. She was born on 10 Jan 1947 in Plainfield, Union, NJ, USA. She died (Y).
 - ii. Jo Anne CASWELL was born on 07 Mar 1949 in Somerville, New Jersey. She married Edward PRZYBOWSKI on 29 Aug 1972 in No. Plainfield, N.J.. He was born on 21 Dec 1948.
 - iii. Charles Kirk CASWELL was born on 07 Feb 1950 in Plainfield, New Jersey. He married Anita Marie SMITH on 30 Sep 1972 in North Plainfield, New Jersey. She was born on 18 Feb 1951 in Jersey City, New Jersey.
 - iv. Kenneth Lloyd CASWELL was born on 24 Feb 1952 in Plainfield, New Jersey. He married Brenda Sue WHEELER on 03 May 1980 in West End, New Jersey. She was born on 16 May 1958 in Seoul, Korea.
 - v. James Gareth CASWELL was born on 11 Aug 1953 in Plainfield, New Jersey. He married Anne LORDI on 17 Oct 1976 in Newark, New Jersey. She was born on 17 Oct 1953 in Newark, New Jersey.
 - vi. Mary Frances CASWELL was born on 06 May 1956 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She died on 10 Nov 1979 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.
 - vii. Elaine Christine CASWELL was born on 27 May 1958 in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She married Rocco WARNER on 22 Apr 1989 in Watchung, New Jersey. He was born on 23 Jan 1957.
 - viii. Susan Stacey CASWELL was born on 15 Sep 1961 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She married Marvin DENSKY.
-

Generation 3

4. **Arthur Edward CASWELL**, son of Frank O. CASWELL and Martha Jane RANDALL, was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 05 Dec 1960. He married **Sarah Alice Laird** on 11 Sep 1913 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA.
5. **Sarah Alice Laird**, daughter of Chester F. LAIRD and Sarah Ann MacDonald, was born on 05 Apr 1893 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 05 Oct 1966.

Sarah Alice Laird and Arthur Edward CASWELL had the following children:

- i. Arthur Gardner CASWELL was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Concord, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Sep 1974 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He married Phyllis Mary SCHREIL on 23 Jul 1938 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She was born on 11 May 1915 in Cook, Illinois, United States. She died on 24 Oct 2002 in Effort, Monroe, Pennsylvania, USA.
2.
 - ii. Stanley Kelton CASWELL was born on 29 Apr 1924 in Manchester, N.H.. He died

-
- on 12 Feb 1965 in Kenilworth, N.J.. He married Barbara Jean PASCH on 31 Aug 1946. She was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She died on 29 Dec 2008 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey.
- iii. Richard L. Caswell was born on 18 Mar 1928 in Concord, New Hampshire. He died on 18 May 1992. He married Joan ROBIEN on 07 Oct 1949 in Washington DC. She was born on 18 Aug 1929 in Atlantic City, New Jersey.
 - iv. Mary Frances CASWELL.
 - v. Baby Male CASWELL.
6. **Robert Henry PASCH**, son of Frederick PASCH and Sarah Elizabeth SWEENEY, was born on 08 Apr 1899 in North Plainfield, New Jersey. He died on 12 Dec 1979 in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States of America. He married **Dorothy Marie FEIRING** on 16 Feb 1925.
7. **Dorothy Marie FEIRING**, daughter of Louis James FEIRING Sr. and Catherine "Kate" MULHERN, was born on 05 Nov 1898 in New Jersey. She died on 08 Apr 1987 in Toms River, New Jersey. Dorothy Marie FEIRING and Robert Henry PASCH had the following children:
- 3.
 - i. Barbara Jean PASCH was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Plainfield, New Jersey. She died on 29 Dec 2008 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey. She married Thomas PARISE on 12 Dec 1984. He was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Garwood, New Jersey. He died on 07 Dec 2003 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA. She married Stanley Kelton CASWELL on 31 Aug 1946. He was born on 29 Apr 1924 in Manchester, N.H.. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Kenilworth, N.J..
 - ii. James Henry PASCH was born on 16 Jun 1932 in Plainfield, New Jersey. He married Frances GREGORY on 01 Feb 1958 in North Plainfield, New Jersey. She was born on 16 Nov 1933 in Plainfield, New Jersey.
 - iii. A Twin Boy PASCH.
 - iv. A Twin Boy PASCH.

Generation 4

8. **Frank O. CASWELL**, son of Richard Green CASWELL and Anna Brown MARDEN, was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1911 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Martha Jane RANDALL**.
9. **Martha Jane RANDALL**, daughter of Reuben Gilman RANDALL and Mary HUNTER, was born on 20 Jun 1856 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 11 Aug 1904 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. Martha Jane RANDALL and Frank O. CASWELL had the following children:
- i. Richard G. CASWELL was born on 21 Nov 1878 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 14 Jan 1879 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
 - ii. Ava M Caswell was born on 03 Jan 1881 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Joseph A Beasley on 26 Mar 1902 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1884 in New Hampshire.
 - iii. Sherman Orville Caswell was born on 10 Jul 1883 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 09 May 1944 in Newport, New Hampshire, USA. He married Grace McHATTON on 17 Apr 1905 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in Mar 1879 in Cherryfield, Washington, Maine, United States. She died on 09 Aug 1969 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. Alfred Wesley CASWELL was born on 21 Mar 1885 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 27 Nov 1935 in Rye, NH. He married Eva J. RACIRST on 25 Mar 1911 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1895 in Massachusetts.
 - v. Marion CASWELL was born on 03 Jan 1890 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Oct 1911 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA.
 - vi. Herbert Lyndon Caswell was born on 30 Jun 1892 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Eleanor Gault FOWLE on 30 Jun 1914 in Manchester, New Hampshire.

-
- Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1895 in New Hampshire.
- vii. Carrie E Caswell was born in Nov 1894 in New Hampshire.
 - viii. Lizzie CASWELL was born on 08 Nov 1894 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Jack DILLON on 29 Oct 1919 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.
4. ix. Arthur Edward CASWELL was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 05 Dec 1960. He married Sarah Alice Laird on 11 Sep 1913 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1893 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 05 Oct 1966.
- x. Charles Henry CASWELL was born on 12 Sep 1897 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 17 Apr 1950. He married Mary Ann J. REARDON on 15 Aug 1918 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She was born on 24 Jun 1896 in Manchester, England. She died on 21 Apr 1982 in Brentwood, NH.
10. **Chester F. LAIRD**, son of Abraham LAIRD and Mary Jenkins, was born in Mar 1856 in Prince Edward Island. He died (Y). He married **Sarah Ann MacDonald** in 1886.
11. **Sarah Ann MacDonald**, daughter of Edward MacDonald and Margaret E., was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Cape Breton Canada. She died on 25 May 1924 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire (Age at Death: 58).
- Sarah Ann MacDonald and Chester F. LAIRD had the following children:
- i. Missouri Virginia Laird was born in Aug 1888 in Maine. She married Oscar Myron Wilder on 24 Oct 1907 in Concord, New Hampshire. He was born in 1886 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
 - ii. Edmund Laird was born in May 1890 in New Hampshire. He died (Y).
 - iii. Abram Raymond Laird was born on 05 Apr 1892 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 26 May 1991 in Bowie, Texas. He married MARGARET about 1918. She was born about 1897 in Maine. She died in 1985 in Redondo Beach, CA.
5. iv. Sarah Alice Laird was born on 05 Apr 1893 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 05 Oct 1966. She married Arthur Edward CASWELL on 11 Sep 1913 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 05 Dec 1960.
- v. Traverse Alexander "Sandy" Laird was born on 25 Dec 1894 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 04 Feb 1969 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. He married Bettie H Hollon on 02 Nov 1923 in Alameda, California, USA. She was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Texas USA. She died on 01 Aug 1963 in Alameda, Alameda, California, United States of America.
- vi. Olga Theresa Laird was born on 08 Oct 1896 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1931 in Vanvers, Massachusetts, USA. She married Walter Young Chatfield on 03 Nov 1914 in Concord, New Hampshire. He was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Belmont, New Hampshire. He died in Apr 1971 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
- vii. Milledge Van Buskirk LAIRD was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Milford, Massachusetts. He died (Y). He married Teresa D on 21 Sep 1920 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA.
- viii. Mary Francis Laird was born on 20 May 1900 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire. She died on 13 Sep 1900 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA.
- ix. Marguerite Edgarda LAIRD was born on 03 Jul 1905 in Concord, New Hampshire. She died on 29 Mar 1989 in Webster At Rye.
- x. Hunter ? LAIRD. He died (Y).
12. **Frederick PASCH**, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Pasch and Auguste Lisette Sophie Neuhaus, was born in Feb 1857 in Baden, Germany. He married **Sarah Elizabeth SWEENEY** on 15 Nov 1888.
13. **Sarah Elizabeth SWEENEY**, daughter of Sarah, was born on 30 Mar 1865 in New Jersey.
- Sarah Elizabeth SWEENEY and Frederick PASCH had the following children:
- i. Frederick Michael Pasch was born on 16 Jan 1890 in New Jersey. He died on 08 Feb 1955 (Age: 65). He married Ethel A. MEAD on 20 Oct 1920. She was born on

-
- 26 Oct 1891 in New Jersey. She died in 1949.
- ii. John Raymond PASCH was born on 23 Apr 1896 in New Jersey. He died in 1988 (Age: 92). He married Eva M. LUSARDI on 29 Jun 1921. She was born on 26 May 1897. She died in 1952.
 6. iii. Robert Henry PASCH was born on 08 Apr 1899 in North Plainfield, New Jersey. He died on 12 Dec 1979 in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States of America. He married Dorothy Marie FEIRING on 16 Feb 1925. She was born on 05 Nov 1898 in New Jersey. She died on 08 Apr 1987 in Toms River, New Jersey.
14. **Louis James FEIRING Sr.**, son of Augustus "Gustave" Feiring and Annie UNGER, was born in 1869 in New Jersey. He died on 27 Apr 1927. He married **Catherine "Kate" MULHERN** on 07 Sep 1895 in Plainfield, NJ St. Mary's Church.
15. **Catherine "Kate" MULHERN**, daughter of John MULHERN and Catherine BOYLE, was born in 1869 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. She died on 16 May 1922.
- Catherine "Kate" MULHERN and Louis James FEIRING Sr. had the following children:
- i. John Russell FEIRING was born on 09 Nov 1896 in New Jersey. He died on 17 Nov 1962.
 - ii. Ethel Anne FEIRING was born on 09 Nov 1896 in New Jersey, United States.
 7. iii. Dorothy Marie FEIRING was born on 05 Nov 1898 in New Jersey. She died on 08 Apr 1987 in Toms River, New Jersey. She married Robert Henry PASCH on 16 Feb 1925. He was born on 08 Apr 1899 in North Plainfield, New Jersey. He died on 12 Dec 1979 in Plainfield, Union, New Jersey, United States of America.
 - iv. Catherine Helen FEIRING was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Plainfield, NJ.
 - v. Louis "Tommy" James FEIRING was born on 23 Nov 1901 in New Jersey. He died on 15 Aug 1964 in San Diego. He married Catherine REILLY. She was born on 08 Feb 1899 in Rhode Island. She died on 12 Jan 1975 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
 - vi. Beatrice Ester FEIRING was born on 21 Jul 1904 in Plainfield, NJ. She died in 1914.
-

Generation 5

16. **Richard Green CASWELL**, son of Samuel CASWELL and Mary "Polly" GREEN, was born on 05 Dec 1808 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1862 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Death Age: 54). He married **Anna Brown MARDEN** on 22 Jun 1828.
17. **Anna Brown MARDEN**, daughter of Reuben MARDEN and Hannah MOULTON, was born on 25 Jun 1810 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 27 Sep 1893 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 83).
- Anna Brown MARDEN and Richard Green CASWELL had the following children:
- i. Mary H. CASWELL was born on 20 Dec 1828 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 27 Sep 1856 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married John Cook RANDALL on 19 Feb 1850. He was born about 1824.
 - ii. Charles Reuben CASWELL was born on 21 Feb 1831 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 11 Nov 1865 in Drowned At Sea. He married Mary O. VARRELL on 09 Nov 1853. She was born in May 1832. She died on 23 Mar 1863. He married Sarah Elizabeth ROBINSON on 16 Sep 1863 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1827. She died on 22 May 1878.
 - iii. Alfred S. CASWELL was born on 18 Apr 1833. He died on 06 Feb 1847 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - iv. Elizabeth Ann CASWELL was born on 12 Nov 1835 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Nov 1863 in Rye, New Hampshire. She married John A. MACE on 03 Jul 1855 in marriage intent. He was born on 28 Jan 1822 in Rye, NH. He died on 24 Feb 1862 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. Sarah Angelette CASWELL was born on 09 Oct 1838 in Rye, NH. She died on 26 May 1877 in Rye, NH. She married Gilman Nathaniel VARRELL on 04 Dec 1856 in Greenland, New Hampshire. He was born on 16 Jan 1837 in Rye, NH. He died on

-
- 12 Jan 1905 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- vi. George Brewster CASWELL was born in 1841 in Rye. He died on 20 Apr 1914 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary McGUIRE on 01 Aug 1882 in Concord, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Concord, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Angeline Esther CASWELL was born on 29 Apr 1843 in Rye, New Hampshire. She died on 05 Apr 1925 in New Castle, New Hampshire. She married John Cavous POOLE on 25 Jun 1860 in Rye, NH. He was born on 25 Jul 1821 in Edgecomb, Maine. He died on 22 May 1881 in New Castle, New Hampshire.
 - viii. Henry N Caswell was born on 13 Sep 1846 in Rye, NH. He died on 16 Jan 1892 in Seabrook, New Hampshire. He married Lydia L. ROBINSON on 09 May 1871 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Gosport. She died on 17 Jan 1877. He married Lola Montez EATON on 05 Dec 1878. She was born on 29 Jul 1858 in Seabrook, New Hampshire. She died on 25 Feb 1921 in Seabrook, NH.
 - ix. Edwin Foote CASWELL was born on 13 Feb 1848.
 - x. Clarence Kimball CASWELL was born on 07 Aug 1850 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 02 Feb 1915 in Raymond, New Hampshire. He married Ada B Brown on 09 Nov 1878 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. She was born in 1856 in Raymond, New Hampshire.
8. xi. Frank O. CASWELL was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1911 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Martha Jane RANDALL. She was born on 20 Jun 1856 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 11 Aug 1904 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1878. He married Mary (Remick) WOOD on 15 Jul 1905 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1846 in Elliot, Maine.
- xii. Charlotte CASWELL.
18. **Reuben Gilman RANDALL**, son of Reuben Shapley RANDALL and Elizabeth Marden BERRY, was born on 25 Jul 1833 in New Hampshire. He died on 28 Nov 1907 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Mary HUNTER**.
19. **Mary HUNTER**, daughter of Hugh HUNTER and Nancy, was born on 01 May 1834 in Ireland. She died on 12 Jun 1880 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire (Age: 46).
Mary HUNTER and Reuben Gilman RANDALL had the following children:
- 9. i. Martha Jane RANDALL was born on 20 Jun 1856 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 11 Aug 1904 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Frank O. CASWELL. He was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1911 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married an unknown spouse in 1878 in est 1877.
 - ii. John Wesley RANDALL was born on 09 Jan 1858 in New Hampshire.
 - iii. Benjamin Gilman RANDALL was born on 18 May 1859 in New Hampshire.
 - iv. William Lincoln RANDALL was born on 29 May 1861. He died on 01 Jun 1861.
 - v. Mary Elizabeth RANDALL was born on 10 Jul 1862. She died on 10 Oct 1863.
 - vi. Edwin Sherman RANDALL was born on 21 Sep 1864. He died on 28 Apr 1868.
 - vii. Annie Carrie RANDALL was born on 25 Jun 1868 in New Hampshire.
 - viii. Nellie F. Randall was born about 1870 in New Hampshire.
20. **Abraham LAIRD**, son of John Louise Laird and Ann Van Buskirk, was born about 1831 in Lot 23, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died after 1880 in United State of America. He married **Mary Jenkins** in 1854.
21. **Mary Jenkins** was born about 1834. She died after 1870.
Mary Jenkins and Abraham LAIRD had the following children:
- 10. i. Chester F. LAIRD was born in Mar 1856 in Prince Edward Island. He died (Y). He married Sarah Ann MacDonald in 1886. She was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Cape

Breton Canada. She died on 25 May 1924 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire (Age at Death: 58).

- ii. Jackson LAIRD was born in 1863.
- iii. M. Virginia LAIRD was born in 1868.
- iv. Mary LAIRD was born in 1870.
- v. Alexander LAIRD was born in 1875.

22. **Edward MacDonald.** He married **Margaret E..**

23. **Margaret E..**

Margaret E. and Edward MacDonald had the following child:

- 11. i. Sarah Ann MacDonald was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Cape Breton Canada. She died on 25 May 1924 in Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire (Age at Death: 58). She married Chester F. LAIRD in 1886. He was born in Mar 1856 in Prince Edward Island. He died (Y).

24. **Friedrich Wilhelm Pasch** was born in 1823 in Baden, Germany. He married **Auguste Lisette Sophie Neuhaus** on 31 Jul 1836 in Evangelisch, Schwelm, Westfalen, Prussia.

25. **Auguste Lisette Sophie Neuhaus**, daughter of Peter Caspar Neuhaus and Luise Gertrude Schaberg, was born on 24 Jul 1828 in Baden, Germany.

Auguste Lisette Sophie Neuhaus and Friedrich Wilhelm Pasch had the following children:

- i. Herman Pasch was born in 1849 in Baden, Germany.
- ii. Caroline "Lena" S Pasch was born in May 1852 in Baden, Baden-Baden, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- iii. Minnie Pasch was born in 1857 in Baden.
- 12. iv. Frederick PASCH was born in Feb 1857 in Baden, Germany. He married Sarah Elizabeth SWEENEY on 15 Nov 1888. She was born on 30 Mar 1865 in New Jersey.
- v. William G (Wilhelm) Pasch was born in Apr 1863 in Germany. He died before 1944 in New Jersey, USA.
- vi. Johanna A Pasch was born in 1866 in Baden, Germany.

27. **Sarah.**

Sarah had the following child:

- 13. i. Sarah Elizabeth SWEENEY was born on 30 Mar 1865 in New Jersey. She married Frederick PASCH on 15 Nov 1888. He was born in Feb 1857 in Baden, Germany.

28. **Augustus "Gustave" Feiring** was born in 1847 in Germany. He died in 1931. He married **Annie UNGER.**

29. **Annie UNGER** was born in 1848 in Austria. She died in 1911.

Annie UNGER and Augustus "Gustave" Feiring had the following children:

- 14. i. Louis James FEIRING Sr. was born in 1869 in New Jersey. He died on 27 Apr 1927. He married Catherine "Kate" MULHERN on 07 Sep 1895 in Plainfield, NJ St. Mary's Church. She was born in 1869 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. She died on 16 May 1922.
- ii. George FEIRING was born in 1873 in Somerville, Somerset, New Jersey. He died in 1944. He married Margaret Marienschek.
- iii. William "Pete" FEIRING was born on 29 Jun 1874 in Pasadena, CA. He died on 11 Dec 1964. He married Lucy RAFFERTY. She was born in 1875.
- iv. Edward Andrew Feiring was born on 17 Apr 1877 in New Jersey. He died on 03 Jun 1921. He married Katherine Carty. She died in 1958.
- v. Anna FEIRING was born in 1883 in New Jersey. She married Harry Kesselring. He was born in 1879.
- vi. Augustus "Gus" FEIRING Jr. was born in 1884 in New Jersey. He died in 1944. He married Minnie. She was born in 1885.

-
30. **John MULHERN**, son of Thomas MULHERIN and Mary HAGGARTY, was born in 1841 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died on 16 Aug 1899 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. He married **Catherine BOYLE** on 19 Feb 1860 in Killybegs, County, Donegal, Ireland.
31. **Catherine BOYLE**, daughter of Barney BOYLE Jr. and Hannah McGonigle, was born in Feb 1845 in Killybegs, Donegal Co., Ireland. She died on 16 Jan 1921 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA (Age at Death: 74).
- Catherine BOYLE and John MULHERN had the following children:
- i. Mary MULHERN was born on 02 Feb 1861 in Killybegs, County, Donegal, Ireland. She died in Jun 1945 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. She married John H. Boyle.
 - ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" MULHERN was born on 13 Nov 1862 in Killybegs, Donegal, Ireland. She died on 21 Jun 1879 in Fever Hospital, Glenties, Donegal, Ireland.
 - iii. Bridget "Bid" MULHERN was born on 28 Dec 1864 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. She died on 31 Mar 1945 in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA. She married Thomas J O'Donnell on 04 Mar 1889 in St Mary's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was born on 07 Apr 1864 in Sugar Notch, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1906 in Norristown, Montgomery County, PA.
 - iv. Bernard MULHERN was born on 25 Jun 1866 in Killybegs, Donegal, Ireland. He died in Young In Wilkes Barre, PA.
 - v. Annie MULHERN was born on 10 Dec 1866 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. She died on 16 Jun 1879 in Fever Hospital, Glenties, Donegal, Ireland.
 15. vi. Catherine "Kate" MULHERN was born in 1869 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. She died on 16 May 1922. She married Louis James FEIRING Sr. on 07 Sep 1895 in Plainfield, NJ St. Mary's Church. He was born in 1869 in New Jersey. He died on 27 Apr 1927.
 - vii. Thomas MULHERN was born in 1872 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died in 1935. He married Annie WETLAUFER in 1935.
 - viii. John C. MULHERN was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. He married Anna McCROSSIN. She was born on 22 Sep 1878 in Wyoming County, PA. She died on 04 Nov 1970 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ix. Sarah J. MULHERN was born on 10 Sep 1875 in Killybegs, Donegal, Ireland. She died in Dec 1956.
 - x. Joseph Leo Mulhern was born on 23 Jun 1877 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died on 12 Feb 1954 in Cook, Illinois, United States. He married Margaret HORTON on 04 Oct 1907 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. She was born in 1883 in Pennsylvania. He married Alice DOWLING.
 - xi. Susan Hannah MULHERN was born on 22 May 1880 in Ireland. She died on 26 Oct 1947 in Kingston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Jim CAHALAN in 1907. He died on 16 Mar 1963.
 - xii. Daniel Francis MULHERN was born after 1881 in PA. He died in PA.
 - xiii. James Richard Mulhern was born on 07 Oct 1883 in Luzerne, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Oct 1947 in Windsor, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Anna CONNORS. She was born on 05 Sep 1890 in Pennsylvania. She died in Jul 1982 in Aberdeen, Harford, Maryland, USA.
 - xiv. Patrick MULHERN was born after 1886 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Young In Wilkes Barre, PA.
 - xv. Bernard Alfonsus Mulhern was born on 04 Oct 1886 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, PA. He died on 17 May 1963 in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaretta "Retta" CORRIGAN in 1919. She was born on 01 Jul 1881 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1963.
-

Generation 6

32. **Samuel CASWELL**, son of Samuel CASWELL and Elizabeth "BETSEY" RANDALL, was born on

08 May 1790 in Rye, NH. He died in 1814 in Lost At Sea On Privateer Portsmouth. He married **Mary "Polly" GREEN** on 28 Apr 1808.

33. **Mary "Polly" GREEN**, daughter of Richard GREEN and Mary MOW, was born on 05 Aug 1791 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1868 in Rye, NH (Death Age: 76).

Mary "Polly" GREEN and Samuel CASWELL had the following children:

16.
 - i. Richard Green CASWELL was born on 05 Dec 1808 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1862 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Death Age: 54). He married Anna Brown MARDEN on 22 Jun 1828. She was born on 25 Jun 1810 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 27 Sep 1893 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 83).
 - ii. John CASWELL was born on 15 Jul 1811 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married RAYNES.
 - iii. Mary Elizabeth CASWELL was born on 03 Dec 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 05 Jan 1814 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - iv. Samuel CASWELL was born on 04 Jan 1815 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 03 Mar 1882 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Sarah E. VARRELL on 0000/00/00 in est 1856. She was born on 21 Jan 1829 in New Hampshire.
34. **Reuben MARDEN**, son of Nathaniel MARDEN and Elizabeth MOULTON, was born on 21 Apr 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Oct 1851 in Rye, NH. He married **Hannah MOULTON** on 14 Apr 1810 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH.
35. **Hannah MOULTON**, daughter of John Mobbs MOULTON and Anna BROWN, was born on 01 Jun 1782 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1822 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Death Age: 40).

Hannah MOULTON and Reuben MARDEN had the following children:

17.
 - i. Anna Brown MARDEN was born on 25 Jun 1810 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 27 Sep 1893 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 83). She married Richard Green CASWELL on 22 Jun 1828. He was born on 05 Dec 1808 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1862 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Death Age: 54).
 - ii. Nathaniel Marden was born on 20 Feb 1817 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1818.
 - iii. Nathaniel MARDEN was born on 20 Feb 1817 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Mar 1891 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Emmerett E Marden on 21 May 1848. She was born on 01 Apr 1826 in New Hampshire. She died on 26 May 1909 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
36. **Reuben Shapley RANDALL**, son of Benjamin RANDALL and Sarah SAUNDERS, was born on 16 Mar 1794 in Rye, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Sep 1862 in Portsmouth, NH (Death Age: 68). He married **Elizabeth Marden BERRY** on 26 Nov 1818.
37. **Elizabeth Marden BERRY**, daughter of Nathaniel BERRY and Betsey LANG, was born on 09 Jan 1800 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Elizabeth Marden BERRY and Reuben Shapley RANDALL had the following children:

- i. Mary E. RANDALL was born on 02 Mar 1818. She died on 15 Nov 1818.
- ii. Martha Anne RANDALL was born on 08 Mar 1821. She died on 12 Mar 1865.
- iii. George William RANDALL was born on 14 Jan 1824 in Isles Of Shoals. He died on 01 Nov 1900 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. He married Louisa Blaisdell CASWELL on 26 Dec 1848. She was born on 05 Oct 1831 in Gosport. She died on 08 Jan 1898 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. Joseph B. RANDALL was born on 08 Mar 1826. He died on 23 Sep 1851.
- v. Daniel Lang RANDALL was born on 05 Nov 1828 in Rye, New Hampshire. He died on 20 Nov 1896 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. He married Emily Ann

-
- ADAMS on 28 Nov 1850 in New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 10 Dec 1828. She died on 16 Apr 1905 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- vi. Sarah E. RANDALL was born on 13 Apr 1831.
 - 18. vii. Reuben Gilman RANDALL was born on 25 Jul 1833 in New Hampshire. He died on 28 Nov 1907 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Lizzie A. WILSON. He married Mary HUNTER. She was born on 01 May 1834 in Ireland. She died on 12 Jun 1880 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire (Age: 46).
 - viii. Charles Wesley RANDALL was born on 30 Nov 1836. He married Sarah Jane HAYES on 15 Aug 1861 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born in 1843. He married Mary Priscilla SMITH.
 - ix. John Langdon RANDALL was born on 05 Aug 1839. He married Margaret Abbie MAXWELL.
 - x. Mary Bigelow RANDALL was born on 07 May 1842.
 - xi. Edwin O. RANDALL.
38. **Hugh HUNTER**. He married **Nancy**.
39. **Nancy**.
- Nancy and Hugh HUNTER had the following child:
- 19. i. Mary HUNTER was born on 01 May 1834 in Ireland. She died on 12 Jun 1880 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire (Age: 46). She married Reuben Gilman RANDALL. He was born on 25 Jul 1833 in New Hampshire. He died on 28 Nov 1907 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
40. **John Louise Laird**, son of Alexander LAIRD and Agness Laird, was born on 03 Apr 1796 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 08 Nov 1870 in Laird's Cove, Lot 24, Prince Edward Island. He married **Ann Van Buskirk** after 1820 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
41. **Ann Van Buskirk**, daughter of Susannah Townshend, was born on 12 Jul 1797 in New Glasgow, Queens, PEI. She died in Jul 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- Ann Van Buskirk and John Louise Laird had the following children:
- i. John S Laird was born in 1826 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died in 1898 in California. He married Sarah. She was born in 1826 in Prince Edward.
 - 20. ii. Abraham LAIRD was born about 1831 in Lot 23, Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died after 1880 in United State of America. He married Mary Jenkins in 1854. She was born about 1834. She died after 1870.
 - iii. Jacob LAIRD was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 - iv. Ann LAIRD was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 - v. Margaret LAIRD was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 - vi. James LAIRD was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
50. **Peter Caspar Neuhaus**, son of Georg Neuhaus, was born in 1794. He married **Luise Gertrude Schaberg** on 14 Oct 1820 in Hagen (Stkr. Hagen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany.
51. **Luise Gertrude Schaberg** was born in 1796.
- Luise Gertrude Schaberg and Peter Caspar Neuhaus had the following child:
- 25. i. Auguste Lisette Sophie Neuhaus was born on 24 Jul 1828 in Baden, Germany. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Pasch on 31 Jul 1836 in Evangelisch, Schwelm, Westfalen, Prussia. He was born in 1823 in Baden, Germany.
60. **Thomas MULHERIN** was born about 1820 in Donegal, Ireland. He died on 24 Feb 1886 in Meenreagh, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, Ireland (Y). He married **Mary HAGGARTY** about 1840 in Ireland.
61. **Mary HAGGARTY** was born about 1825 in Ireland. She died in Jun 1885 in County Donegal, Ireland (Death Age: 60).
- Mary HAGGARTY and Thomas MULHERIN had the following children:
- 30. i. John MULHERN was born in 1841 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died on 16 Aug 1899 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. He married Catherine BOYLE on 19

-
- Feb 1860 in Killybegs, County, Donegal, Ireland. She was born in Feb 1845 in Killybegs, Donegal Co., Ireland. She died on 16 Jan 1921 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA (Age at Death: 74).
- ii. Peter Aloysius MULHERIN was born in Jun 1841 in Killybegs, County Donegal, Ireland. He died on 03 Dec 1905 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Sarah Agnes RUDDY in 1871.
 - iii. Mary MULHERN was born on 01 Dec 1843 in Meenreagh, Killibegs., County Donegal, Ireland. She died on 27 May 1911 in Meenreagh, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, Ireland (Y). She married John Doogan in 1860.
 - iv. Patrick J. MULHERN was born in May 1846 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died on 30 Nov 1930 in Oakdale, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary "Bridget" CUNNINGHAM in 1876.
 - v. Thomas MULHERN was born on 07 Jul 1848 in Meenreagh, Killybegs, Co. Donegal, Ireland. He died on 06 Oct 1918 in Meenreagh, Killybegs, Donegal, Ireland. He married Anne GILLESPIE in 1873.
62. **Barney BOYLE Jr.**, son of Barney Bernard Boyle and Susan SCOTT, was born about 1895 in Ireland. He married **Hannah McGonigle**.
63. **Hannah McGonigle** was born about 1898 in Ireland.
- Hannah McGonigle and Barney BOYLE Jr. had the following children:
- 31. i. Catherine BOYLE was born in Feb 1845 in Killybegs, Donegal Co., Ireland. She died on 16 Jan 1921 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA (Age at Death: 74). She married John MULHERN on 19 Feb 1860 in Killybegs, County, Donegal, Ireland. He was born in 1841 in Killibegs, Glenties County, Donegal Ireland. He died on 16 Aug 1899 in Wilkes-Barre, PA.
 - ii. Lizzie Sailors BOYLE.

Generation 7

64. **Samuel CASWELL**, son of AMOS "KERSWELL" Caswell and Rebecca DOWNE, was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. He died on 09 Aug 1846 in Rye, Rockingham, NH (Age: 75). He married **Elizabeth "BETSEY" RANDALL** on 25 Sep 1783 in Gosport, New Hampshire.
65. **Elizabeth "BETSEY" RANDALL**, daughter of Richard RANDALL and Elizabeth MATTHEWS, was born in 1759 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. She died on 04 Jan 1825 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH (Age: 66).
- Elizabeth "BETSEY" RANDALL and Samuel CASWELL had the following children:
- i. Tamah CASWELL was born on 15 Nov 1788 in Gosport, New Hampshire. She died on 07 Jan 1852.
 - 32. ii. Samuel CASWELL was born on 08 May 1790 in Rye, NH. He died in 1814 in Lost At Sea On Privateer Portsmouth. He married Mary "Polly" GREEN on 28 Apr 1808. She was born on 05 Aug 1791 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1868 in Rye, NH (Death Age: 76).
 - iii. Michael CASWELL was born on 17 Aug 1792 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. He died on 10 Sep 1861 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Dorcas Marden GREEN on 24 Oct 1816 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 19 Nov 1793 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 18 Apr 1887 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. Abigail "Nabby" CASWELL was born on 14 Jun 1795 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1878 in No. Hampton, New Hampshire. She married Simon LAMPREY on 12 Apr 1814 in No. Hampton, New Hampshire. He was born on 06 Mar 1793 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 03 Feb 1834 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. Edward CASWELL was born on 14 Sep 1797 in Rye Or Gosport. He died in 1860 in Brentwood. He married Sally VARRELL on 0000/00/00 in est 1832. She died on 29 Sep 1868. He married Sarah Frost LOCKE on 13 Jun 1819. She was born on 01 Jun 1796. She died on 16 Dec 1832.

-
- vi. William CASWELL was born on 17 Jul 1800 in Gosport. He died on 21 Nov 1884 in Rye, NH. He married Mary "Polly" GREEN on 15 Aug 1819. She was born on 05 Aug 1791 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1868 in Rye, NH (Death Age: 76).
66. **Richard GREEN** was born on 09 JUL 1738/39 in England. He died on 04 Mar 1832 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Death Age: 94). He married **Mary MOW** on 05 Mar 1778 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA.
67. **Mary MOW**, daughter of Ephraim MOW and Dorcas MARDEN, was born on 16 Dec 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She died on 14 May 1854 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Death Age: 96).

Mary MOW and Richard GREEN had the following children:

- i. Richard GREEN was born on 13 Mar 1779. He died on 29 Mar 1806 in West Indies.
 - ii. John GREEN was born on 02 Apr 1784. He married Abigail NUTTER.
 - iii. Ephraim GREEN was born on 02 Jun 1786. He died in No. Hampton, New Hampshire.
 - iv. Thomas GREEN was born on 15 May 1788. He died in In A Privateer During War Of 1812.
33. v. Mary "Polly" GREEN was born on 05 Aug 1791 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1868 in Rye, NH (Death Age: 76). She married Samuel CASWELL on 28 Apr 1808. He was born on 08 May 1790 in Rye, NH. He died in 1814 in Lost At Sea On Privateer Portsmouth. She married William CASWELL on 15 Aug 1819. He was born on 17 Jul 1800 in Gosport. He died on 21 Nov 1884 in Rye, NH.
- vi. Dorcas Marden GREEN was born on 19 Nov 1793 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 18 Apr 1887 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. She married Michael CASWELL on 24 Oct 1816 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. He was born on 17 Aug 1792 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. He died on 10 Sep 1861 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Charles GREEN was born on 03 Mar 1795. He died on 22 Apr 1884. He married Mary Smith LAMPREY. She was born in 1800. She died on 21 Mar 1858.
 - viii. Joseph GREEN was born on 05 Aug 1798.
 - ix. Samuel Marden GREEN was born on 31 May 1799.
68. **Nathaniel MARDEN**, son of Ebenezer MARDEN and Esther BERRY, was born on 22 Mar 1745 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1823 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Elizabeth MOULTON** on 04 Sep 1769 in North Hampton or Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
69. **Elizabeth MOULTON**, daughter of Reuben MOULTON and Hannah PHILBRICK, was born on 08 Feb 1751 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Nov 1831 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Elizabeth MOULTON and Nathaniel MARDEN had the following children:

- i. Jonathan MARDEN was born on 24 Apr 1770 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 08 Apr 1853 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- ii. Hannah MARDEN was born on 05 Jan 1772. She died between 1773-1866. She married Mark LANG on 09 Oct 1792. He was born in 1768. He died in 1845.
- iii. Olive MARDEN was born on 27 Aug 1774. She died on 15 Dec 1859. She married Joseph RAND on 18 Oct 1795. He was born in 1769. He died on 18 Aug 1855.
- iv. Lucy MARDEN was born on 28 Sep 1776. She died on 09 May 1813. She married Joseph LOCKE on 13 May 1794. He was born in 1775. He died on 02 Nov 1853.
- v. Ebenezer MARDEN was born on 22 Jan 1779. He died on 05 Dec 1862. He married Love BERRY on 26 Jun 1806. She was born on 17 May 1788. She died on 21 Jul 1876.
- vi. James MARDEN was born on 06 May 1781 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1832 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New

-
- Hampshire, United States. He married Sarah WEBSTER. She was born on 12 Jul 1783.
34. vii. Reuben MARDEN was born on 21 Apr 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Oct 1851 in Rye, NH. He married Charlotte TOWLE in 1835 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH. She was born in 1804 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 17 May 1901 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Hannah MOULTON on 14 Apr 1810 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH. She was born on 01 Jun 1782 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1822 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Death Age: 40).
- viii. Esther MARDEN was born on 20 Jul 1785 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 02 Oct 1809 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Joshua RAND on 04 Nov 1802. He was born on 23 Aug 1779. He died on 20 Sep 1852.
- ix. Elizabeth MARDEN was born on 17 Dec 1787. She died on 12 Jul 1788.
- x. Elizabeth M. MARDEN was born on 06 Nov 1793. She died on 20 Sep 1877. She married Samuel Jenness LOCKE on 24 Apr 1834. He was born on 01 Mar 1790. He died on 29 Mar 1861.
70. **John Mobbs MOULTON**, son of Thomas MOULTON and Hannah DOWNS, was born on 09 Nov 1755 in North Hampton, NH. He died on 02 Jan 1831 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Anna BROWN** on 07 Jul 1780 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
71. **Anna BROWN**, daughter of Zachariah BROWN and Anna LEAVITT, was born on 19 Dec 1756 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 May 1846 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Anna BROWN and John Mobbs MOULTON had the following children:
- i. Abigail MOULTON was born on 10 Oct 1780 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1848 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
35. ii. Hannah MOULTON was born on 01 Jun 1782 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1822 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Death Age: 40). She married Reuben MARDEN on 14 Apr 1810 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH. He was born on 21 Apr 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 22 Oct 1851 in Rye, NH.
- iii. Mary MOULTON was born on 25 May 1784 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1870 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Nathan GARLAND on 10 Feb 1806. He was born about 1780. He died on 13 May 1830.
- iv. Anna MOULTON was born on 07 Nov 1786 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1798 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- v. Huldah MOULTON was born on 27 Dec 1791 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1797 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- vi. Josiah MOULTON was born on 08 Oct 1793 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in Mar 1794 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- vii. Elizabeth MOULTON was born on 08 Oct 1793 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1797 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- viii. John MOULTON was born on 09 Jul 1797 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1834 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
72. **Benjamin RANDALL**, son of Benjamin RANDOL and Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY, was born on 02 Oct 1769. He died on 25 Nov 1853. He married **Sarah SAUNDERS** on 27 Aug 1793.

-
73. **Sarah SAUNDERS**, daughter of George SAUNDERS and Sarah CURRIER, was born on 21 Aug 1773. She died on 17 Apr 1846 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 73).
Sarah SAUNDERS and Benjamin RANDALL had the following children:
36.
 - i. Reuben Shapley RANDALL was born on 16 Mar 1794 in Rye, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Sep 1862 in Portsmouth, NH (Death Age: 68). He married Elizabeth Marden BERRY on 26 Nov 1818. She was born on 09 Jan 1800 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. George Saunders RANDALL was born on 06 Nov 1798. He died on 23 Apr 1872 in Brentwood County Farm. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" DOWNS on 15 Nov 1832. She was born in Aug 1808. She died on 03 Jul 1872.
 - iii. Hannah RANDALL was born on 06 Mar 1801. She died on 24 Dec 1855. She married Job LOCKE in 1823. He was born in 1799. He died on 01 Jul 1852.
 - iv. Dorothy RANDALL was born on 15 Oct 1803. She died on 20 Jun 1830. She married James SHAPLEY on 19 Oct 1820. He was born in 1807. He died on 06 Oct 1827.
 - v. William Saunders RANDALL was born on 15 Nov 1805 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 09 Oct 1884 in Somersworth, New Hampshire, USA. He married Catherine Elkins MARSTON on 26 Oct 1837. She was born on 12 Aug 1799 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 13 May 1850. He married Hannah PITMAN after 1850. He married Elizabeth "Eliza" G. LOCKE. She was born on 10 Jun 1797 in Rye, New Hampshire. She died on 11 Sep 1836.
 - vi. Mary Sanders RANDALL was born on 21 Feb 1812. She married John Langdon LOCKE on 16 May 1833. He was born on 30 Aug 1807. He died (Y).
 - vii. Sarah RANDALL was born on 14 Jan 1815. She died on 05 May 1846. She married Richard Harvey WALDRON on 09 Dec 1837. He was born on 30 Sep 1798.
 - viii. Benjamin RANDALL was born on 21 Jul 1817. He died in 1845 in Lost At Sea.
 - ix. Samuel RANDALL.
 - x. Samuel Saunders RANDALL. He died before 1810.
74. **Nathaniel BERRY**, son of Samuel BERRY and Mary (Molly) FOSS, was born on 07 Aug 1775 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1834 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Betsey LANG** on 09 Feb 1797 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
75. **Betsey LANG**, daughter of Thomas LANG and Mary Simpson, was born about 1776. She died before 1806.
Betsey LANG and Nathaniel BERRY had the following children:
- i. Molly "Mary" BERRY was born on 16 Feb 1798 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 01 May 1856 in Rye, New Hampshire. She married Richard VARRELL on 04 Mar 1824. He was born in 1805 in New Hampshire. She married John MACE on 18 Oct 1821. He was born on 12 Jan 1798 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Jun 1822 in Drowned Off Boone Island.
 37.
 - ii. Elizabeth Marden BERRY was born on 09 Jan 1800 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Reuben Shapley RANDALL on 26 Nov 1818. He was born on 16 Mar 1794 in Rye, New Hampshire. He died on 10 Sep 1862 in Portsmouth, NH (Death Age: 68).
 - iii. Sally A. BERRY was born on 30 Mar 1802 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 12 Jan 1871 in Gosport. She married Joseph M. CASWELL on 22 Oct 1820 in Rye, New Hampshire. He was born on 21 Jul 1800 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 29 Sep 1862 in New Hampshire, United States.
 - iv. Samuel BERRY was born on 10 Aug 1804 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1805 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
80. **Alexander LAIRD**, son of John LAIRD and Janet Holm, was born about 1770 in Scotland. He died in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married **Agness Laird** on 25 Apr 1794 in Kilmalcolm,

Renfrewshire, Scotland.

81. **Agness Laird**, daughter of Janet Braedine, was born on 07 Jun 1774 in Scotland. She died on 12 Dec 1857 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Agness Laird and Alexander LAIRD had the following children:

- i. Janet LAIRD was born on 05 Aug 1794 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died before 1805 in Scotland.
- 40. ii. John Louise Laird was born on 03 Apr 1796 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 08 Nov 1870 in Laird's Cove, Lot 24, Prince Edward Island. He married Ann Van Buskirk after 1820 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. She was born on 12 Jul 1797 in New Glasgow, Queens, PEI. She died in Jul 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iii. James LAIRD was born on 11 May 1798 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
- iv. Alexander LAIRD was born on 09 Oct 1803 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died before 1810 in Scotland.
- v. Jeanette LAIRD was born on 18 Aug 1805 in Scotland. She died on 26 May 1891 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. Catherine LAIRD was born on 18 Sep 1807 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
- vii. Alexander LAIRD was born in Dec 1810 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 06 Dec 1902 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

83. **Susannah Townshend**.

Susannah Townshend had the following child:

- 41. i. Ann Van Buskirk was born on 12 Jul 1797 in New Glasgow, Queens, PEI. She died in Jul 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married John Louise Laird after 1820 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He was born on 03 Apr 1796 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died on 08 Nov 1870 in Laird's Cove, Lot 24, Prince Edward Island.

100. **Georg Neuhaus**.

Georg Neuhaus had the following child:

- 50. i. Peter Caspar Neuhaus was born in 1794. He married Luise Gertrude Schaberg on 14 Oct 1820 in Hagen (Stkr. Hagen), Westfalen, Preußen, Germany. She was born in 1796.

124. **Barney Bernard Boyle** was born about 1859. He married **Susan SCOTT**.

125. **Susan SCOTT** was born about 1869. She died in At Son's Birth.

Susan SCOTT and Barney Bernard Boyle had the following children:

- 62. i. Barney BOYLE Jr. was born about 1895 in Ireland. He married Hannah McGonigle. She was born about 1898 in Ireland.
- ii. John Boyle was born about 1898.
- iii. James Boyle was born about 1901.

Generation 8

128. **AMOS "KERSWELL" Caswell**, son of WILLIAM "KERSWELL" Caswell and Sarah CURRIER, was born on 25 Sep 1743 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 27 Jan 1823. He married **Rebecca DOWNE** on 16 Nov 1766 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.

129. **Rebecca DOWNE**, daughter of Ambrose DOWN and Sarah BRADBURY, was born on 11 Jan 1747. She died in 1773.

Rebecca DOWNE and AMOS "KERSWELL" Caswell had the following children:

- i. Jacob CASWELL was born in 1766.
- ii. Molly KEARSWELL was born in Sep 1767.
- 64. iii. Samuel CASWELL was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. He died on 09 Aug 1846 in Rye, Rockingham, NH (Age: 75). He

married Elizabeth "BETSEY" RANDALL on 25 Sep 1783 in Gosport, New Hampshire. She was born in 1759 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. She died on 04 Jan 1825 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH (Age: 66).

iv. Rebecca KISWELL.

130. **Richard RANDALL**, son of Daniel RANDALL and Elizabeth, was born about 1739 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Elizabeth MATTHEWS** on 24 Dec 1762 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

131. **Elizabeth MATTHEWS**, daughter of Samuel MATTHEWS and Sarah, was born about 1739.

Elizabeth MATTHEWS and Richard RANDALL had the following children:

- 65. i. Elizabeth "BETSEY" RANDALL was born in 1759 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. She died on 04 Jan 1825 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH (Age: 66). She married Samuel CASWELL on 25 Sep 1783 in Gosport, New Hampshire. He was born on 11 Jun 1769 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. He died on 09 Aug 1846 in Rye, Rockingham, NH (Age: 75).
- ii. William RANDAL was born about 1766 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah RANDAL on 24 Nov 1785 in Rye, NH.
- iii. Richard RANDALL. He died in 1802. He married Abigail "Nabby" ROBINSON on 10 Aug 1800 in Gosport. She died on 17 Dec 1856.
- iv. Sarah RANDAL.

134. **Ephraim MOW**, son of Peter MOW, was born in 1732 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died before 1776 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married **Dorcas MARDEN** on 08 Sep 1754 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

135. **Dorcas MARDEN**, daughter of Samuel MARDEN and Sarah Seavey, was born on 14 APR 1734/35 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 31 Oct 1817 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Death Age: 83).

Dorcas MARDEN and Ephraim MOW had the following children:

- i. Sarah MOW was born on 06 Dec 1755.
- 67. ii. Mary MOW was born on 16 Dec 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She died on 14 May 1854 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Death Age: 96). She married Richard GREEN on 05 Mar 1778 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 09 JUL 1738/39 in England. He died on 04 Mar 1832 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Death Age: 94).
- iii. Hannah MOW was born in 1760.
- iv. Samuel MOW was born in 1768. He died on 02 Mar 1841. He married Hannah LOCKE on 02 Oct 1803. She was born in Mar 1773 in Rye, NH. She died (Y).

136. **Ebenezer MARDEN**, son of James MARDEN and Abigail WEBSTER, was born in 1708 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1775. He married **Esther BERRY** on 17 Jan 1735 in New Hampshire, United States.

137. **Esther BERRY**, daughter of Nathaniel BERRY and Esther Wallis, was born in 1715 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Esther BERRY and Ebenezer MARDEN had the following children:

- i. Abigail MARDEN was born on 18 Sep 1737 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1820.
- ii. George Marden was born on 29 Jun 1741 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 22 Feb 1826 in Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Sarah WEBSTER on 19 Jan 1769. She was born on 19 APR 1744/45.
- iii. Elizabeth MARDEN was born on 18 Dec 1743 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 21 Aug 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Timothy DALTON on 29 Dec 1763. He was born on 26 MAY 1736/37. He died in Ticonderoga.
- 68. iv. Nathaniel MARDEN was born on 22 Mar 1745 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1823 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He

married Elizabeth MOULTON on 04 Sep 1769 in North Hampton or Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born on 08 Feb 1751 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Nov 1831 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

- v. Mary MARDEN was born on 01 Feb 1749 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 15 Nov 1834 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Jonathan PHILBRICK. He was born on 26 Nov 1745 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1822 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- vi. Abigail MARDEN was born on 12 AUG 1739/40. She died on 28 Mar 1820.
- vii. James MARDEN was born on 05 APR 1747/48 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 14 Feb 1749/50 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

138. **Reuben MOULTON**, son of Jonathan MOULTON and Elizabeth LAMPREY, was born on 04 Jan 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1803 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married **Hannah PHILBRICK** on 24 NOV 1747/48 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

139. **Hannah PHILBRICK**, daughter of Joses PHILBRICK and Abigail LOCKE, was born on 24 APR 1728/29 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in Apr 1729.

Hannah PHILBRICK and Reuben MOULTON had the following children:

- i. Jonathan MOULTON was born on 27 Oct 1749 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 24 Mar 1767 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - 69. ii. Elizabeth MOULTON was born on 08 Feb 1751 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Nov 1831 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married Nathaniel MARDEN on 04 Sep 1769 in North Hampton or Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was born on 22 Mar 1745 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1823 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - iii. Lucy MOULTON was born on 04 Aug 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
140. **Thomas MOULTON**, son of Deacon William Moulton and Rachel LOCKE, was born on 27 Apr 1726 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died (Y). He married **Hannah DOWNS** on 01 AUG 1749/50.
141. **Hannah DOWNS** was born in Isles Of Shoals.

Hannah DOWNS and Thomas MOULTON had the following children:

- 70. i. John Mobbs MOULTON was born on 09 Nov 1755 in North Hampton, NH. He died on 02 Jan 1831 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Anna BROWN on 07 Jul 1780 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 19 Dec 1756 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 May 1846 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. David MOULTON. He died (Y).
 - iii. Nathaniel MOULTON. He died (Y).
142. **Zachariah BROWN**, son of Samuel BROWN and Elizabeth MALOON, was born in 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1788 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Anna LEAVITT** in 1741 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
143. **Anna LEAVITT**, daughter of Moses LEAVITT and Mary CARR, was born on 24 Feb 1720 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1786 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.
- Anna LEAVITT and Zachariah BROWN had the following children:
- i. Jacob BROWN was born on 08 Dec 1740 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1819 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Hannah LAMPREY. She was born on 02 Jan 1743/44. She died on 14 Mar 1820.
 - ii. Captain Simon BROWN was born on 13 Aug 1744 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 20 Jul 1831 in North Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He

-
- married Mary LEAVITT. She died on 23 Sep 1837.
- iii. Mary BROWN was born on 31 Jan 1746/47. She died on 28 AUG 1747/48.
 - iv. Mary "Molly" BROWN was born on 12 May 1749 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 28 Aug 1823 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Jonathan BLAKE on 17 Feb 1768. He was born on 12 JUN 1741/42. He died on 24 May 1817.
 - v. Sarah BROWN was born on 18 Jun 1752 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 10 Sep 1754 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - vi. Zechariah Brown was born on 22 Nov 1754 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 16 Nov 1755 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
71. vii. Anna BROWN was born on 19 Dec 1756 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 May 1846 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married John Mobbs MOULTON on 07 Jul 1780 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 09 Nov 1755 in North Hampton, NH. He died on 02 Jan 1831 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- viii. Zaccheus BROWN was born on 16 Mar 1759 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 17 Oct 1810 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Martha DAVIDSON on 28 Oct 1781.
- ix. Sarah BROWN was born on 17 Jun 1761 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Sep 1850 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, United States.
- x. Moses BROWN was born on 05 OCT 1741/42 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1808 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Elizabeth MACE on 01 Feb 1773.
144. **Benjamin RANDEL**, son of Daniel RANDALL and Elizabeth, was born in 1744. He died before 1780. He married **Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY** on 26 Oct 1768 in Gosport.
145. **Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY**, daughter of Henry SHAPLEY and Elizabeth SAUNDERS, was born on 19 Oct 1751 in Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY and Benjamin RANDEL had the following children:
72. i. Benjamin RANDALL was born on 02 Oct 1769. He died on 25 Nov 1853. He married Sarah SAUNDERS on 27 Aug 1793. She was born on 21 Aug 1773. She died on 17 Apr 1846 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 73). He married Mary "Polly" RUGG on 14 Jan 1791.
- ii. Reuben Shapley RANDALL was born on 26 Mar 1774. He died in 1825. He married Dorothy Sherburne WENDELL on 07 Aug 1802. She died before 1825.
- iii. Joseph RANDALL. He died in Young.
- iv. Hannah RANDALL.
- v. Mercy RANDALL.
- vi. Mary RANDALL. She married Reuben SHAPLEY on 19 Feb 1796. He was born in 1774.
146. **George SAUNDERS**, son of Robert SANDERS and Mary, was born on 18 APR 1731/32. He died in 1786. He married **Sarah CURRIER** on 20 May 1754 in Gosport.
147. **Sarah CURRIER**, daughter of Thomas CURRIER and Sarah, was born on 13 Jan 1735/36. She died on 05 May 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- Sarah CURRIER and George SAUNDERS had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth SANDERS was born on 29 Jun 1755.
- ii. William SAUNDERS was born on 19 Oct 1759. He married Sarah SAUNDERS on 06 Mar 1783. She was born on 28 Jul 1763.
- iii. Martha SAUNDERS was born on 29 May 1766.

-
- iv. Mercy Haines SAUNDERS was born on 24 Aug 1767. She died on 18 Nov 1849. She married James SHAPLEY on 13 Sep 1787 in Rye, NH. He was born on 29 Mar 1763. He died on 07 Aug 1821 in Found In Eben Marden's Swamp.
 - v. George SAUNDERS was born on 03 Jun 1769. He married Mary Saunders SHAPLEY on 29 Jul 1789 in Rye, NH.
 - vi. Samuel SANDERS was born on 21 Nov 1771. He died before Oct 1794. He married Amelia Berry RANDALL on 29 Nov 1792. She was born in 1760.
 - 73. vii. Sarah SAUNDERS was born on 21 Aug 1773. She died on 17 Apr 1846 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Age: 73). She married Benjamin RANDALL on 27 Aug 1793. He was born on 02 Oct 1769. He died on 25 Nov 1853.
 - viii. Mary SAUNDERS was born on 13 Aug 1776. She married Reuben SHAPLEY on 19 Feb 1796. He was born in 1774. He died in 1811.
 - ix. Hannah SAUNDERS was born on 04 Jun 1779. She died on 12 Aug 1865. She married Elijah LOCKE on 21 Jan 1802. He was born on 28 Jun 1781. He died (Y).
 - x. Sarah SANDERS. She died before 1773.
 - xi. George SAUNDERS. He died before 1769.
 - 148. **Samuel BERRY.** He married **Mary (Molly) FOSS** on 26 Aug 1762.
 - 149. **Mary (Molly) FOSS.**
Mary (Molly) FOSS and Samuel BERRY had the following children:
 - 74. i. Nathaniel BERRY was born on 07 Aug 1775 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1834 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Esther HALL on 24 Jan 1806. She was born on 18 Sep 1781 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 01 Oct 1876 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Betsey LANG on 09 Feb 1797 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1776. She died before 1806.
 - ii. Mary "Molly" BERRY. She married Henry J. SHAPLEY on 16 Sep 1790. He was born in 1767. He died on 13 Jul 1845 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - iii. Jotham BERRY.
 - iv. Timothy BERRY.
 - v. Elizabeth BERRY. She married George RANDALL on 14 Nov 1782. He was born in 1762. He died on 24 Dec 1820.
 - vi. Molly BERRY.
 - 150. **Thomas LANG**, son of John LANG and Sarah BICKFORD, was born in 1741 in New Hampshire, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1829 in Lee, New Hampshire (Age: 87). He married **Mary Simpson** on 17 Apr 1785 in Greenland, New Hampshire.
 - 151. **Mary Simpson**, daughter of Jethro GOSS and Esther RAND, was born on 16 Aug 1738 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1784.
Mary Simpson and Thomas LANG had the following children:
 - i. William LANG was born in 1761.
 - ii. Levi LANG was born in 1763.
 - iii. Anna LANG was born in 1767.
 - iv. Richard LANG was born on 12 Aug 1770 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1823 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Comfort FOSS. She was born on 07 May 1772. She died on 04 Apr 1854.
 - v. Sarah "Salome" LANG was born in 1774.
 - 75. vi. Betsey LANG was born about 1776. She died before 1806. She married Nathaniel BERRY on 09 Feb 1797 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1775 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1834 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Joanna Lang was born in 1777. She died in 1804.
 - viii. Samuel LANG was born on 30 Oct 1784. He died on 03 Jun 1852 in Wakefield,

-
- Carroll, New Hampshire, USA.
- ix. Hannah Lang was born in 1786 in Lee, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1872 in Pembroke, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA.
 - x. Aaron Lang was born on 14 Sep 1797 in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1859.
 - xi. Susannah LANG.
160. **John LAIRD**, son of Robert Laird III and Barbara Brown, was born on 05 Jan 1738 in Auchinfoil, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He died in Gibblaston Farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married **Janet Holm** on 28 Feb 1765 in Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland.
161. **Janet Holm** was born in Jun 1746 in Gibblaston Farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died in 1777 in Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
- Janet Holm and John LAIRD had the following children:
- i. John Laird was born on 19 May 1766 in Gibblaston Farm, Renfrewshire, , Scotland.
 - ii. Margaret Laird was born on 14 Jan 1769 in Gibblaston Farm, Renfrewshire, , Scotland.
 - 80. iii. Alexander LAIRD was born about 1770 in Scotland. He died in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He married Agness Laird on 25 Apr 1794 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was born on 07 Jun 1774 in Scotland. She died on 12 Dec 1857 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
163. **Janet Braedine**.
- Janet Braedine had the following child:
- 81. i. Agness Laird was born on 07 Jun 1774 in Scotland. She died on 12 Dec 1857 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married Alexander LAIRD on 25 Apr 1794 in Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was born about 1770 in Scotland. He died in Prince Edward Island, Canada. She married Alexander Lockhart on 04 Sep 1787 in Kilmacolm, Renfrew, Scotland.
-

Generation 9

256. **WILLIAM "KERSWELL" Caswell**, son of Robert KERSWELL and Mary, was born on 13 JUL 1715/16 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1747. He married **Sarah CURRIER** on 12 DEC 1737/38 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
257. **Sarah CURRIER**, daughter of Jeffrey CURRIER and Mercy, was born on 10 Sep 1721 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1747 in Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
- Sarah CURRIER and WILLIAM "KERSWELL" Caswell had the following children:
- i. Mercy KERSWELL was born on 09 Dec 1739 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Tamesin KERSWELL was born in Jun 1741 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She married Benjamin MUCHMORE.
 - 128. iii. AMOS "KERSWELL" Caswell was born on 25 Sep 1743 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 27 Jan 1823. He married Rebecca DOWNE on 16 Nov 1766 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 11 Jan 1747. She died in 1773.
 - iv. Pelatiah KERSWELL (Caswell) was born on 23 Mar 1745 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 28 Dec 1817 in York, York, Maine, United States. He married Anne PERKINS on 05 Apr 1767 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 25 Nov 1744 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, Rockingham, NH.
 - v. Arthur KERSWELL was born on 27 Mar 1748 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He married Susannah DOWN on 20 Nov 1769.
258. **Ambrose DOWN**, son of William Downs and Elizabeth Lakeman, was born in 1703 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died between 1749-1801. He married **Sarah BRADBURY** on 03 Oct 1728 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

-
259. **Sarah BRADBURY**, daughter of William BRADBURY and Sarah COTTON, was born on 10 Jan 1709/10 in Gosport, Isles Of Shoals.
- Sarah BRADBURY and Ambrose DOWN had the following children:
- i. Priscilla DOWN was born on 18 Jan 1737/38.
 - ii. Mary DOWN was born on 09 Jan 1739/40.
 129. iii. Rebecca DOWNE was born on 11 Jan 1747. She died in 1773. She married AMOS "KERSWELL" Caswell on 16 Nov 1766 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 25 Sep 1743 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 27 Jan 1823.
 - iv. Sarah DOWN was born on 08 JUN 1734/35 in Gosport. She married William BICKHAM on 0000/00/00 in Est 1752.
 - v. Jacob DOWN was born on 23 JUL 1728/29.
 - vi. William DOWN was born on 12 AUG 1743/44 in Gosport.
 - vii. William DOWN was born on 07 AUG 1730/31. He died on 15 DEC 1734/35.
 - viii. Ambrose DOWN was born on 08 AUG 1732/33. He died on 22 DEC 1734/35.
 - ix. Ambrose DOWN.
260. **Daniel RANDALL**, son of Richard RANDALL, was born about 1705. He married **Elizabeth** in 1731.
261. **Elizabeth** was born about 1709 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Elizabeth and Daniel RANDALL had the following children:
- i. Joannah RANDLE was born in 1731 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Elizabeth RANDEL was born in 1733 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MACE.
 - iii. Richard RANDLE was born in 1739 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 1738/39.
 130. iv. Richard RANDALL was born about 1739 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Dorcas DOWNE on 20 Sep 1781. She was born in Of Gosport. He married Elizabeth MATTHEWS on 24 Dec 1762 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1739.
 - v. Judith RANDALL was born in 1741 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1774 in Of Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. She married Henry Carter SHAPLEY on 26 Oct 1767 in Gosport. He was born on 19 Apr 1748 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 17 Mar 1830 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 144. vi. Benjamin RANDEL was born in 1744. He died before 1780. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY on 26 Oct 1768 in Gosport. She was born on 19 Oct 1751 in Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Anne RANDEL was born in 1746 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
 - viii. Daniel RANDALL was born in 1750 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ix. Mary RANDALL was born on 1750/51 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1803 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nicholas DOLBEE on 27 May 1773. He was born on 08 MAY 1747/48.
262. **Samuel MATTHEWS**. He married **Sarah** on 1726/27.
263. **Sarah**.
- Sarah and Samuel MATTHEWS had the following children:
131. i. Elizabeth MATTHEWS was born about 1739. She married Richard RANDALL on 24

Dec 1762 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born about 1739 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

- ii. Samuel MATTHEWS Jr.. He died before Oct 1764. He married Elizabeth on 1750/51.
- iii. Abraham MATTHEWS. He died before 1816. He married Mary SAUNDERS on 26 Jun 1774. She died on 19 Apr 1816.
- iv. Mary MATTHEWS. She died on BEF JUL 1736/37.
- v. Mary MATTHEWS.
- vi. Peter MATTHEWS. He died on 1744/45.
- vii. Peter MATTHEWS.
- viii. Sarah MATTHEWS.
- ix. William MATTHEWS.

268. **Peter MOW** was born in Rochelle, France.

Peter MOW had the following child:

- 134. i. Ephraim MOW was born in 1732 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died before 1776 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Dorcas MARDEN on 08 Sep 1754 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born on 14 APR 1734/35 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 31 Oct 1817 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Death Age: 83).
270. **Samuel MARDEN**, son of William MARDEN and Dorcas Woodbury, was born on 15 Jun 1707 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in 1774 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah Seavey** in 1732.
271. **Sarah Seavey**, daughter of Benjamin Seavey and Mary Wallis, was born between 1712-1717 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died after 13 Jul 1763.
- Sarah Seavey and Samuel MARDEN had the following children:
- i. Sarah MARDEN was born on 27 Jun 1727 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
 - ii. Hepzebah MARDEN was born on 02 Apr 1729 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in 1736 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
 - iii. Phebe MARDEN was born on 03 May 1731 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in 1736 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
 - iv. Hepzebah MARDEN was born on 28 Sep 1738 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
135. v. Dorcas MARDEN was born on 14 APR 1734/35 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died on 31 Oct 1817 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire (Death Age: 83). She married Jude ALLEN on 04 Oct 1776 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was born in 1714 in Greenland, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in 1793 in Epsom, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married Ephraim MOW on 08 Sep 1754 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was born in 1732 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died before 1776 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
272. **James MARDEN**, son of John MARDEN and Rachel BERRY, was born on 25 Aug 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1710 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Abigail WEBSTER** on 23 Oct 1695 in Maine.
273. **Abigail WEBSTER**, daughter of Stephen WEBSTER and Hannah AYER, was born on 27 May 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Jun 1750 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Abigail WEBSTER and James MARDEN had the following children:

- i. James MARDEN was born on 25 Sep 1697 in New Castle, Rockingham County, NH. He died in Jul 1777 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Judith BATES in 1721 in Newcastle, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She was

-
- born on 13 Jun 1703 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1796 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. Stephen MARDEN was born on 28 Aug 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham, NH. He died in 1770 in NH. He married Charity LANG. She was born in 1709. She died in 1802. He married an unknown spouse on 21 May 1721 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, NH.
136. iii. Ebenezer MARDEN was born in 1708 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1775. He married Esther BERRY on 17 Jan 1735 in New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1715 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- iv. Abigail "Mary" MARDEN was born on 29 Sep 1726 in Rye, New Hampshire. She died on 13 Sep 1806 in Barrington, Strafford, NH, USA. She married George FOSS on 03 Apr 1746 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH. He was born on 10 May 1724 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 29 May 1807 in Barrington, NH, USA.
 - v. Hannah MARDEN.
 - vi. Rachel MARDEN.
 - vii. Thomas MARDEN. He married Mary SMITH on 04 Mar 1728/29. She was born on 05 Mar 1701/02. He married (widow) Hannah FOGG on 09 Jun 1761.
274. **Nathaniel BERRY**, son of William BERRY and Judith LOCKE, was born on 13 Feb 1689 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1771 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Esther Wallis** in 1717 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
275. **Esther Wallis**, daughter of George WALLIS and Ann SHORTRIDGE, was born in 1690 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Esther Wallis and Nathaniel BERRY had the following children:
- i. Zachariah BERRY was born in 1709 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1768. He married Charity WEBSTER on 23 OCT 1733/34.
137. ii. Esther BERRY was born in 1715 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. She married Ebenezer MARDEN on 17 Jan 1735 in New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1708 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1775.
- iii. William BERRY was born in 1723 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1770. He married Elizabeth HOBBS. She died in Hung Herself With A Skein Of Yarn.
 - iv. John BERRY was born on 22 Mar 1725 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1760 in Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah SYMES in May 1746.
 - v. Nathaniel BERRY was born on 10 Jul 1727 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1807 in Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. He married Abigail RAND on 21 Apr 1747.
 - vi. Thomas BERRY was born on 27 Feb 1731 in Greenland, New Hampshire. He died on 03 Mar 1779 in Greenland, New Hampshire. He married Abigail LANE on 19 Dec 1754. She was born on 23 NOV 1733/34. She died on 20 Nov 1826 in Greenland.
276. **Jonathan MOULTON**, son of Robert MOULTON and Lucy Smith, was born on 06 Jun 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 22 May 1735 in Little Boars Head, NH. He married **Elizabeth LAMPREY** on 21 Dec 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
277. **Elizabeth LAMPREY**, daughter of Benjamin LAMPREY and Jane Batchelder, was born on 18 Feb 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 22 Dec 1772 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Elizabeth LAMPREY and Jonathan MOULTON had the following children:
- 138. i. Reuben MOULTON was born on 04 Jan 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1803 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He

-
- married Hannah PHILBRICK on 24 NOV 1747/48 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born on 24 APR 1728/29 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in Apr 1729. He married Margaret Jones between 1757-1777. She was born between 1710-1736. She died between 1760-1824.
- ii. Jonathan MOULTON was born on 19 Apr 1729. He died on 22 Apr 1821 in Scarborough, Cumberland, Maine, United States.
 - iii. Daniel MOULTON was born on 09 May 1731 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1809 in Scarborough, Maine. He married Grace Reynolds. She was born in 1729. She died on 19 Dec 1787.
 - iv. Robert MOULTON was born on 20 May 1733 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1817 in Gilmanton, Belknap, New Hampshire, United States.
 - v. Lucy MOULTON was born on 12 Mar 1734/35 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
278. **Joses PHILBRICK**, son of Joseph PHILBRICK and Tryphena Marston, was born on 05 Nov 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Abigail LOCKE** on 04 Jan 1727 in Rye, Rockingham, NH.
279. **Abigail LOCKE**, daughter of William LOCKE and Hannah KNOWLES, was born on 24 Apr 1706 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She died on 12 May 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, NH.
- Abigail LOCKE and Joses PHILBRICK had the following children:
- i. Abigail PHILBRICK was born on 11 Nov 1730 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1816 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Mark Randall on 24 NOV 1747/48. He was born on 25 Oct 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died (Y).
 - ii. Sarah PHILBRICK was born on 09 Nov 1732 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1823 in Gilmanton.
 - iii. Joseph PHILBRICK was born on 10 Aug 1735 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 11 Sep 1788 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Anna TOWLE on 02 Dec 1760. She was born on 28 MAR 1740/41. She died on 11 Sep 1788.
 - iv. Deacon Reuben PHILBRICK was born on 27 Sep 1737 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1819 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Hannah LOCKE. She was born on 18 Feb 1736/37. She died (Y). He married Mary DALTON. He married (widow) Mary WEDGEWOOD. She died on 25 Dec 1805.
 - v. Daniel PHILBRICK was born on 02 Feb 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Nov 1780 in Rye, NH. He married Abigail MARDEN. She was born on 22 JUL 1738/39.
 - vi. Jonathan PHILBRICK was born on 26 Nov 1745 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1822 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Mary MARDEN. She was born on 01 Feb 1749 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 15 Nov 1834 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - vii. Mary PHILBRICK was born on 12 Feb 1748 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 15 Nov 1834.
 - viii. Tryphena PHILBRICK was born on 24 APR 1728/29 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1790. She married John SAUNDERS on 29 Jan 1760. He was born on 1719/20. He died in 1770 in In Big October Gale. She married Jonathan BERRY on 16 Apr 1780.
139. ix. Hannah PHILBRICK was born on 24 APR 1728/29 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in Apr 1729. She married Reuben MOULTON on 24 NOV 1747/48 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born on 04 Jan 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 30 Mar 1803 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
280. **Deacon William Moulton**, son of Josiah MOULTON and Elizabeth WORTHINGTON, was born on

18 Feb 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Nov 1762 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Rachel LOCKE** on 06 Jan 1714/15 in New Hampshire, United States.

281. **Rachel LOCKE**, daughter of Nathaniel LOCKE and Dorothy BLAKE, was born on 12 Dec 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1774 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.

Rachel LOCKE and Deacon William Moulton had the following children:

- i. Rachel MOULTON was born on 03 Nov 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. Josiah MOULTON was born on 04 Dec 1720 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1784 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He married Huldah MARSTON on 12 Jan 1743/44. She was born on 02 DEC 1724/25. She died on 01 Mar 1744/45.
 - iii. Nathaniel MOULTON was born on 14 Oct 1722 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1751 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. Elizabeth MOULTON was born on 19 Apr 1724 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 140. v. Thomas MOULTON was born on 27 Apr 1726 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died (Y). He married Hannah DOWNS on 01 AUG 1749/50. She was born in Isles Of Shoals.
 - vi. Elisha MOULTON was born on 14 Jul 1728 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - vii. Lucy MOULTON was born on 1729/30. She died on 21 Feb 1735/36.
 - viii. Dorothy MOULTON was born on 30 Apr 1731 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ix. Ann MOULTON was born on 18 May 1735 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - x. Simon MOULTON was born on 29 MAY 1736/37. He died (Y).
 - xi. William MOULTON was born on 15 APR 1715/16. He died (Y).
284. **Samuel BROWN**, son of Jacob BROWN and Sarah BROOKLIN, was born on 04 Nov 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1772 in New Hampshire, USA. He married **Elizabeth MALOON** in 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
285. **Elizabeth MALOON**, daughter of Luke Maloon and Hannah Clifford, was born in 1683 in Dover, Strafford, NH, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1764 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Elizabeth MALOON and Samuel BROWN had the following children:
- i. Mehetabel Brown was born in 1709 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 03 May 1790 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Elizabeth Brown was born in 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Stephen BROWN was born on 1711/12 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in Sep 1792 in North Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Deborah LUCY.
 - iv. Hannah Brown was born in 1714 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Sep 1798 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - v. Hannah BROWN was born on 1713/14. She married Joshua AMAZEEN on 27 Jan

1731/32.

- 142. vi. Zachariah BROWN was born in 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1788 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Anna LEAVITT in 1741 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 24 Feb 1720 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1786 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.
 - vii. Sarah BROWN was born on 1717/18 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 17 Feb 1769 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - viii. Samuel Franklin Brown was born on 20 Jan 1720 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 01 Sep 1790 in North Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Mary PHILBRICK on 02 DEC 1741/42. She was born on 25 Jan 1722/23. He married Elizabeth JOHNSON. She was born in Of Kensington. She died on 30 Jun 1816.
 - ix. Elizabeth BROWN was born on 1721/22 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
286. **Moses LEAVITT**, son of Hezron LEAVITT and Martha TAYLOR, was born on 30 Nov 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mary CARR** on 11 Dec 1700 in United States.
287. **Mary CARR**, daughter of James Carr and Mary Sears, was born on 15 Dec 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts (Age: 0). She died on 1746/47 in New Hampshire, USA.
- Mary CARR and Moses LEAVITT had the following children:
- i. Mary LEAVITT was born on 16 Feb 1701/02. She died about 1788. She married Samuel DALTON on 28 APR 1719/20. He was born on 22 JUL 1693/94.
 - 143. ii. Anna LEAVITT was born on 24 Feb 1720 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1786 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She married Zachariah BROWN in 1741 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1716 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1788 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. John LEAVITT was born on 24 JUL 1705/6 in Hampton, NH. He died on 11 May 1779. He married Abial MARSTON. She was born on 23 Mar 1717/18 in Hampton, NH. She died on 21 Jan 1781.
 - iv. Moses LEAVITT was born on 18 JUN 1710/11. He died in Young.
 - v. Moses LEAVITT was born on 08 AUG 1716/17.
 - vi. Sarah LEAVITT was born on 11 SEP 1712/13. She died on 19 Aug 1783.
288. **Daniel RANDALL**, son of Richard RANDALL, was born about 1705. He married **Elizabeth** in 1731.
289. **Elizabeth** was born about 1709 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Elizabeth and Daniel RANDALL had the following children:
- i. Joannah RANDLE was born in 1731 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Elizabeth RANDEL was born in 1733 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MACE.
 - iii. Richard RANDLE was born in 1739 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 1738/39.
 - 130. iv. Richard RANDALL was born about 1739 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Dorcas DOWNE on 20 Sep 1781. She was born in Of Gosport. He married Elizabeth MATTHEWS on 24 Dec 1762 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born about 1739.
 - v. Judith RANDALL was born in 1741 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1774 in Of Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. She married Henry Carter SHAPLEY on 26 Oct 1767 in Gosport. He was born on

-
- 19 Apr 1748 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 17 Mar 1830 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
144. vi. Benjamin RANDEL was born in 1744. He died before 1780. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY on 26 Oct 1768 in Gosport. She was born on 19 Oct 1751 in Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- vii. Anne RANDEL was born in 1746 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
- viii. Daniel RANDALL was born in 1750 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
- ix. Mary RANDALL was born on 1750/51 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1803 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nicholas DOLBEE on 27 May 1773. He was born on 08 MAY 1747/48.
290. **Henry SHAPLEY**, son of Reuben SHAPLEY and Eleanor, was born on 28 May 1727 in Gosport, Rock, NH. He married **Elizabeth SAUNDERS** on 17 Jul 1747 in Gosport, Rock, NH.
291. **Elizabeth SAUNDERS**. She died on 03 Feb 1808.
- Elizabeth SAUNDERS and Henry SHAPLEY had the following children:
- i. Henry Carter SHAPLEY was born on 19 Apr 1748 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 17 Mar 1830 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Judith RANDALL on 26 Oct 1767 in Gosport. She was born in 1741 in Gosport, Isles Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1774 in Of Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. He married Dorcas PITMAN on 18 Nov 1772. He married Sally CASWELL on 22 Sep 1811.
145. ii. Elizabeth "Betsey" SHAPLEY was born on 19 Oct 1751 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married William PIERCE on 11 Nov 1780. She married Benjamin RANDEL on 26 Oct 1768 in Gosport. He was born in 1744. He died before 1780.
- iii. Edward SHAPLEY was born on 05 Jun 1753 in Gosport. He died before Nov 1788. He married Hepzibah "Hipgy" RAND about 1785.
- iv. James SHAPLEY was born on 19 Feb 1755. He died before 1763.
- v. Sarah "Sary" SHAPLEY was born on 12 Feb 1757 in Gosport. She died on 29 Nov 1819. She married John MACE on 20 Sep 1776 in Portsmouth, NH. She married Daniel GOSS.
- vi. John SHAPLEY was born on 08 Feb 1759.
- vii. James SHAPLEY was born on 29 Mar 1763. He died on 07 Aug 1821 in Found In Eben Marden's Swamp. He married Mercy Haines SAUNDERS on 13 Sep 1787 in Rye, NH. She was born on 24 Aug 1767. She died on 18 Nov 1849.
- viii. Robert SHAPLEY was born on 20 Jan 1765. He died in Lost At Sea.
- ix. Benjamin Carter SHAPLEY was born on 23 May 1767.
- x. Mary Saunders SHAPLEY was born on 25 Feb 1769. She died on 29 Jan 1843 in Gosport. She married John ROBINSON on 27 Apr 1789 in Rye, NH. He died on 23 Jan 1832 in Gosport.
- xi. Reuben SHAPLEY was born on 12 APR 1749/50.
- xii. Mary Sanders SHAPLEY. She died before 1769.
292. **Robert SANDERS**. He married **Mary** on 0000/00/00 in Est 1714.
293. **Mary**.
- Mary and Robert SANDERS had the following children:
- i. Robert SANDERS was born on 1714/15. He died on 07 Mar 1807. He married Elizabeth BERRY on 1740/41.
- ii. John SAUNDERS was born on 1719/20. He died in 1770 in In Big October Gale. He married Tryphena PHILBRICK on 29 Jan 1760. She was born on 24 APR 1728/29 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1790. He married Mary BERRY on 07 APR 1739/40.

-
146. iii. George SAUNDERS was born on 18 APR 1731/32. He died in 1786. He married Sarah CURRIER on 20 May 1754 in Gosport. She was born on 13 Jan 1735/36. She died on 05 May 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iv. Hannah SANDERS. She married John BRAG on 29 SEP 1745/46 in Gosport.
- v. Samuel SAUNDERS. He died in Lost In Gale Of October 1770. He married Hannah FOSS on 21 AUG 1740/41. She was born on 1716/17 in Rye, NH. She died (Y).
291. vi. Elizabeth SAUNDERS. She died on 03 Feb 1808. She married Henry SHAPLEY on 17 Jul 1747 in Gosport, Rock, NH. He was born on 28 May 1727 in Gosport, Rock, NH.
- vii. Sarah SANDERS. She died about 1816. She married Luke POWER on 08 Nov 1756 in Gosport.
294. **Thomas CURRIER.** He married **Sarah** on 1730/31.
295. **Sarah.**
- Sarah and Thomas CURRIER had the following children:
147. i. Sarah CURRIER was born on 13 Jan 1735/36. She died on 05 May 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married George SAUNDERS on 20 May 1754 in Gosport. He was born on 18 APR 1731/32. He died in 1786.
- ii. Martha CURRIER. She died (Y).
- iii. Amy CURRIER. She died (Y).
- iv. Caleb CURRIER. He died (Y).
- v. Joshua CURRIER. He died (Y).
- vi. Thomas CURRIER. He died (Y).
- vii. Mary CURRIER. She died (Y).
- viii. Sarah CURRIER. She died (Y).
- ix. Caleb CURRIER. He died (Y).
296. **Jotham BERRY.** He married **Mary BATES** on 11 NOV 1730/31 in New Hampshire.
297. **Mary BATES.**
- Mary BATES and Jotham BERRY had the following children:
- i. Sarah BERRY was born on 1731/32. She died on 27 Feb 1812. She married George RANDALL on 18 JUL 1750/51.
148. ii. Samuel BERRY. He married Mary (Molly) FOSS on 26 Aug 1762.
- iii. Mary BERRY.
- iv. Judith BERRY.
- v. Timothy BERRY. He married Mary TUCKER on 19 May 1760.
- vi. Rachel BERRY was born in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Ithamar MACE on 06 Dec 1764. He was born in 1729 in Isles Of Shoals.
298. **Nathaniel FOSS**, son of Joshua FOSS and Sarah WALLIS, was born on 1704/05 in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married **Mary TUCKER** on 16 OCT 1739/40 in New Hampshire, United States.
299. **Mary TUCKER.**
- Mary TUCKER and Nathaniel FOSS had the following children:
- i. Samuel FOSS was born about 1762. He died (Y). He married Salome TREFETHERN. She was born on 01 May 1765. She died on 10 Apr 1851.
- ii. Jane FOSS.
149. iii. Mary (Molly) FOSS. She married Samuel BERRY on 26 Aug 1762.
- iv. Olive FOSS.
- v. William FOSS.

-
- vi. Sarah FOSS.
 - vii. Joshua FOSS. He married Rachel MARDEN on 29 Nov 1762.
 - viii. Nathaniel FOSS. He married Mehitable JACKSON. She died on 11 Apr 1837.
300. **John LANG**, son of John LANG and Grace Brookings, was born on 30 May 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1774 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Sarah BICKFORD** in 1724 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
301. **Sarah BICKFORD**, daughter of Henry Bickford and Sarah, was born in 1710 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1801 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 91).
- Sarah BICKFORD and John LANG had the following children:
- i. Dorothy LANG was born in 1725 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. Thomas LANG was born in 1727 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1741 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iii. Sarah LANG was born on 07 Dec 1730 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1818 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA. She married Job FOSS on 01 NOV 1749/50. He was born on 1710/11 in Rye, NH. He died (Y).
 - iv. Grace LANG was born in 1732 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1767 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. Hannah LANG was born in 1736 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1771.
 - vi. John LANG was born in 1737 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1763.
 - vii. Bickford LANG was born in 1738 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1804 in Effingham, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA. He married Martha LOCKE on 08 Mar 1764. She was born on 15 DEC 1740/41. She died (Y).
150. viii. Thomas LANG was born in 1741 in New Hampshire, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1829 in Lee, New Hampshire (Age: 87). He married Mary Weeks on 18 Apr 1765 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1745 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1776 in South Lee, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary Simpson on 17 Apr 1785 in Greenland, New Hampshire. She was born on 16 Aug 1738 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1784.
- ix. William LANG was born in 1742 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1829 in South Lee, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - x. George LANG was born on 1744/45 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1790 in Greenland, Rock, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah JOHNSON on 23 Oct 1770.
302. **Jethro GOSS**, son of Richard GOSS and Martha Foss, was born in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1810 (Y). He married **Esther RAND** in 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
303. **Esther RAND**, daughter of Samuel Rand and Susannah Shortridge, was born in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1783.
- Esther RAND and Jethro GOSS had the following children:
- i. Samuel Goss was born on 21 Aug 1728 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1735 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Esther Goss was born on 05 Feb 1734 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 18 Aug 1735 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Levi Goss was born on 03 Feb 1735 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1735 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

-
- iv. Sarah Goss was born on 12 Jun 1736 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1780.
 - 151. v. Mary Simpson was born on 16 Aug 1738 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1784. She married Thomas LANG on 17 Apr 1785 in Greenland, New Hampshire. He was born in 1741 in New Hampshire, United States. He died on 12 Apr 1829 in Lee, New Hampshire (Age: 87).
 - vi. Esther GOSS was born on 1740/41.
 - vii. Esther Goss was born in Aug 1741 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 14 Dec 1822 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - viii. Susannah GOSS was born on 23 Sep 1744 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 26 May 1815 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Joseph RAND on 24 May 1764.
 - ix. Levi Goss was born on 11 Jan 1746 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 23 Jul 1836 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - x. Richard Goss was born on 23 Jun 1751 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - 320. **Robert Laird III** was born on 29 Oct 1727 in Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 21 Oct 1752 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He married **Barbara Brown** in 1742 in Muiravonside, Stirling, Scotland.
 - 321. **Barbara Brown** was born in 1725 in Muiravonside, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland.
Barbara Brown and Robert Laird III had the following child:
 - 160. i. John LAIRD was born on 05 Jan 1738 in Auchinfoil, Kilmacolm, Renfresshire, Scotland. He died in Gibblaston Farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married Janet Holm on 28 Feb 1765 in Larbert, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She was born in Jun 1746 in Gibblaston Farm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She died in 1777 in Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Russell in 1780 in Larbert, Stirlingshire, , Scotland. She was born on 06 Mar 1763 in Falkirk, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in 1686120, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
-

Generation 10

- 512. **Robert KERSWELL** was born on 1689/90 in Devon, England. He died on 1723/24 in Gosport, New Hampshire. He married **Mary** on 0000/00/00 in est 1710.
- 513. **Mary**. She died about 1784.
Mary and Robert KERSWELL had the following children:
 - i. Robert (Casewel) KERSWELL was born on 15 Nov 1713 in Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Martha DOWN on 21 JUL 1734/35.
 - ii. Mary KERSWELL was born on 04 NOV 1723/24 in Gosport, New Hampshire.
 - 256. iii. WILLIAM "KERSWELL" Caswell was born on 13 JUL 1715/16 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1747. He married Sarah CURRIER on 12 DEC 1737/38 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 10 Sep 1721 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1747 in Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iv. Sarah KERSWELL was born on 29 JUL 1710/11 in Gosport, New Hampshire.
 - v. Thomas KERSWELL was born on 16 JUL 1718/19 in Gosport, New Hampshire.
 - vi. Richard KERSWELL was born on 28 DEC 1720/21 in Gosport, New Hampshire.
- 514. **Jeffrey CURRIER**, son of Thomas Currier and Mary Joanna Osgood, was born in 1669 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1724 in New Hampshire, United States. He married **Mercy** on 1716/17.
- 515. **Mercy**. She died before 1754.
Mercy and Jeffrey CURRIER had the following children:
 - i. John CURRIER was born on 03 Mar 1717/18. He married Anne DOWN on 29 Jan

-
- 1738/39.
257. ii. Sarah CURRIER was born on 10 Sep 1721 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1747 in Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. She married WILLIAM "KERSWELL" Caswell on 12 DEC 1737/38 in Gosport, Isles of Shoals, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 13 JUL 1715/16 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1747.
- iii. Edward CURRIER was born on 1736/37. He married Sarah VOUDY on 18 Feb 1761. She was born on ABT 04 JUL 1741/42.
- iv. Jeffery (Geoffrey) CURRIER was born on 19 JUL 1718/19. He married Sarah before 1756.
- v. Mercy CURRIER.
- vi. Amos CURRIER.
- vii. Mary CURRIER.
- viii. Joseph CURRIER.
- ix. Samuel CURRIER.
- x. Elizabeth CURRIER.
- xi. Ruth CURRIER. She married Samuel MUCHAMORE on 04 Jan 1742/43.
516. **William Downs**, son of Richard Downs and Rebecca, was born in 1665 in Star Island, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1733 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Elizabeth Lakeman** in 1696 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
517. **Elizabeth Lakeman**, daughter of William Lakeman and Elizabeth Palmer, was born in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Elizabeth Lakeman and William Downs had the following children:
- i. William DOWNS was born in 1697 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth DOWNS was born in 1699 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. John Downs was born in 1701 in Star Island, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
258. iv. Ambrose DOWN was born in 1703 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died between 1749-1801. He married Sarah BRADBURY on 03 Oct 1728 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 10 Jan 1709/10 in Gosport, Isles Of Shoals.
- v. Mary Downs was born in 1713 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
518. **William BRADBURY**, son of William BRADBURY and Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT, was born on 16 OCT 1671/72 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah COTTON** on 16 Mar 1697 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
519. **Sarah COTTON**, daughter of Reverend John COTTON and Joanna Rossiter, was born on 05 Apr 1670 in Salisbury, Essex, MA (Age: 0). She died on 21 Feb 1733 in Salisbury, Essex, MA (Age: 62).
- Sarah COTTON and William BRADBURY had the following children:
- i. John Bradbury was born on 30 Jun 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1724.
- ii. James Bradbury was born on 09 May 1701 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1732.
- iii. Jo Anna BRADBURY was born on 07 Jun 1706 in Surrey, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Deacon William MUCHIMORE on 26 Sep 1737 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born on 27 Jan 1702/03 in Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iv. Sarah Bradbury was born on 10 Jan 1710 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
259. v. Sarah BRADBURY was born on 10 Jan 1709/10 in Gosport, Isles Of Shoals. She

married Ambrose DOWN on 03 Oct 1728 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born in 1703 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died between 1749-1801.

- vi. Crisp Bradbury was born on 21 Apr 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1753 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vii. Barnabas Bradbury was born on 14 Apr 1716 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

520. **Richard RANDALL**, son of Edward Or James RANDALL, was born on 1689/90.

Richard RANDALL had the following child:

- 260. i. Daniel RANDALL was born about 1705. He married Elizabeth in 1731. She was born about 1709 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

524. **Samuel MATTHEWS**, son of Walter MATTHEWS and Mary, was born in 1648 in York, York, Maine, United States. He died on 1719/20 in Isles Shoals, York, Maine, United States. He married **Hannah Raynes**.

525. **Hannah Raynes**, daughter of Captain Francis Raynes and Eleanor Moor, was born in 1649. She died in 1719 in Smuttynose Island, York, Maine.

Hannah Raynes and Samuel MATTHEWS had the following children:

- i. Walter Matthews was born in 1676 in York co., Maine.
- 262. ii. Samuel MATTHEWS. He married Sarah on 1726/27.
- iii. Francis Matthews.

540. **William MARDEN**, son of John MARDEN and Rachel BERRY, was born about 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died after 18 Jun 1751. He married **Dorcas Woodbury** between 1706-1707.

541. **Dorcas Woodbury** was born in 1685 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died between 1719-1776.

Dorcas Woodbury and William MARDEN had the following child:

- 270. i. Samuel MARDEN was born on 15 Jun 1707 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in 1774 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married Sarah Seavey in 1732. She was born between 1712-1717 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died after 13 Jul 1763.

542. **Benjamin Seavey**, son of Thomas Seavey and Thomasine, was born in 1663 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mary Wallis** on 03 Oct 1712 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

543. **Mary Wallis** was born in 1667 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,. She died on 09 Jul 1724 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Mary Wallis and Benjamin Seavey had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Seavey was born in 1690 in Rockingham Co, New Hampshire, USA. He died before 1762.
- ii. William Seavey III was born in 1693 in Little Harbor Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1753 in „New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. Susannah Seavey was born in 1698 in Rockingham Co, , New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. Hannah Seavey was born in 1704 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1763 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- v. Elizabeth Seavey was born in 1705 in Little Harbor Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1762 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- 271. vi. Sarah Seavey was born between 1712-1717 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died after 13 Jul 1763. She married Samuel MARDEN in 1732. He was born on 15 Jun 1707 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He

died in 1774 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

- vii. Moses M Seavey was born in 1729 in Arundel of York, Maine. She died on 28 Nov 1767.

544. **John MARDEN**, son of John Marden and Sarah Lake, was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married **Rachel BERRY** on 1665/66 in United States.

545. **Rachel BERRY**, daughter of William BERRY and Jane Locke Hermins, was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States.

Rachel BERRY and John MARDEN had the following children:

- 540. i. William MARDEN was born about 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died after 18 Jun 1751. He married Dorcas Woodbury between 1706-1707. She was born in 1685 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died between 1719-1776.
- 272. ii. James MARDEN was born on 25 Aug 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1710 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Abigail WEBSTER on 23 Oct 1695 in Maine. She was born on 27 May 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Jun 1750 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iii. Sarah MARDEN.
- iv. Nathan MARDEN.

546. **Stephen WEBSTER** was born in 1637 in Of Haverhill, Massachusetts. He died on 10 May 1694 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He married **Hannah AYER** on 14 Mar 1662 in Haverhill, MA.

547. **Hannah AYER** was born on 21 Dec 1644 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. She died on 22 Jun 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.

Hannah AYER and Stephen WEBSTER had the following children:

- i. John WEBSTER was born on 15 Mar 1668 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 04 MAY 1741/42 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Tryphena LOCKE on 1692/93 in MA. She was born in 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She died on 06 Mar 1729 in Haverhill, Essex, MA.
- 273. ii. Abigail WEBSTER was born on 27 May 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Jun 1750 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married James MARDEN on 23 Oct 1695 in Maine. He was born on 25 Aug 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1710 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

548. **William BERRY**, son of John BERRY and Susannah, was born on 1634/35 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 1707/08 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Judith LOCKE** on 03 Jul 1678 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

549. **Judith LOCKE**, daughter of Nathaniel LOCKE and Judith HEMINS, was born on 16 May 1656 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 19 Jan 1753 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Judith LOCKE and William BERRY had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 16 Mar 1679/80.
- ii. Nehemiah BERRY was born in 1686 in Sandy Beach, , New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah.
- iii. Elizabeth Locke Barry was born on 15 Oct 1686 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Christopher PALMER on 24 Jul 1705 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born on 12 Feb 1686 in New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1763 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- 274. iv. Nathaniel BERRY was born on 13 Feb 1689 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1771 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Esther Wallis in 1717 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1690 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died

-
- in 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Rebekah. She died on 30 Jul 1741.
- v. Stephen BERRY was born on 18 Jan 1690 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1762 in Rochester, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He married Anna PHILBRICK on 04 Jan 1715/16. She was born on 12 Mar 1690/91.
 - vi. William BERRY was born on 18 Nov 1693 in New Castle, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1786 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah LANE on 21 Dec 1721 in Rye, NH. She was born on 06 Nov 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 03 Jan 1776 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Jeremiah BERRY was born on 08 Mar 1694/95 in Newcastle.
 - viii. Frederic BERRY was born on 15 Jan 1699 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ix. Abigail BERRY was born on 15 Mar 1699 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - x. Jane BERRY was born on 26 Jan 1701 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
550. **George WALLIS**, son of George WALLIS and Eleanor, was born in 1659 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1719 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y). He married **Ann SHORTRIDGE**.
551. **Ann SHORTRIDGE**, daughter of Richard SHORTRIDGE and Esther DEARBORN, was born in 1660 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 01 Apr 1726 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Ann SHORTRIDGE and George WALLIS had the following child:
- 275. i. Esther Wallis was born in 1690 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Nathaniel BERRY in 1717 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 13 Feb 1689 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1771 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
552. **Robert MOULTON**, son of William MOULTON and Margaret PAGE, was born on 08 Sep 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 11 Oct 1732 in Hampton, NH, USA. He married **Lucy Smith** on 29 May 1689 in New Hampshire, United States.
553. **Lucy Smith** was born on 17 Sep 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 08 Sep 1737 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
- Lucy Smith and Robert MOULTON had the following children:
- i. William MOULTON was born on 08 Mar 1689/90. He married Abigail PAGE. She was born on 01 Feb 1692/93. She died on 22 Jan 1776.
 - ii. Robert MOULTON was born on 15 Feb 1692/93. He died on 03 Oct 1778.
 - 276. iii. Jonathan MOULTON was born on 06 Jun 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 22 May 1735 in Little Boars Head, NH. He married Elizabeth LAMPREY on 21 Dec 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She was born on 18 Feb 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 22 Dec 1772 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iv. Jeremiah MOULTON was born on 01 DEC 1695/96. He married Martha DOW. She died on 10 Mar 1770.
554. **Benjamin LAMPREY**, son of Henry LAMPREY and Julien "Gillyen", was born on 28 Sep 1661 in Hampton, Rock Co, NH. He died on 03 Jan 1752 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Jane Batchelder** on 10 Nov 1687 in United States.
555. **Jane Batchelder**, daughter of Nathaniel BATCHELDER and Deborah Smith, was born on 11 Aug 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- Jane Batchelder and Benjamin LAMPREY had the following children:
- i. Deborah LAMPREY was born on 1689/90.

-
- ii. Daniel LAMPREY was born on 23 Feb 1691/92. He died on 12 Apr.
 - iii. Nathaniel LAMPREY was born on 1697/98. He died on 26 Jul 1769. He married Ruth PALMER on 01 Jan 1733/34. She was born on 19 JUN 1704/5. She died on 05 Jan 1785.
 - iv. Jane LAMPREY was born on 30 Apr 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died in 1741 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married Stephen Batchelder on 01 Aug 1721 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was born on 19 Jul 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died on 06 Mar 1749 in North Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
 - v. Henry LAMPREY was born on 25 Feb 1700/01. He married Esther PALMER on 22 MAY 1727/28. She was born on 19 Mar 1701/02 in Hampton, NH. She died on 05 Jan 1785 in Hampton, NH.
 - 277. vi. Elizabeth LAMPREY was born on 18 Feb 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 22 Dec 1772 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Jonathan MOULTON on 21 Dec 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He was born on 06 Jun 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 22 May 1735 in Little Boars Head, NH.
 - vii. Abigail LAMPREY was born on 03 MAY 1704/5. She married Josiah Batchelder on 08 Feb 1727/28. He was born on 28 OCT 1699/0.
 - viii. Morris LAMPREY was born on 20 DEC 1710/11. He died on 27 Oct 1809. He married Rebecca MOULTON on 06 SEP 1737/38. She was born on 04 MAY 1715/16.
 - ix. Hannah LAMPREY was born on 13 NOV 1708/9. She died on 14 Dec 1772. She married John MOULTON. He was born on 06 DEC 1705/6. He died on 23 Aug 1779.
 - x. Benjamin LAMPREY was born on 09 OCT 1687/88. He married Sarah DOW on 07 Feb 1710/11. She was born on 23 MAY 1692/93. She died (Y).
 - xi. Sarah LAMPREY was born on JUL 1694/95. She died on 21 Oct 1767.
 - xii. John LAMPREY was born on 17 AUG 1706/7. He died on 23 Jul 1788.
556. **Joseph PHILBRICK**, son of James PHILBRICK and Ann ROBERTS, was born on 01 Aug 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1755 in Rye, New Hampshire. He married **Tryphena Marston** in 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH.
557. **Tryphena Marston**, daughter of William MARSTON and Sabina Locke, was born on 28 Oct 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Tryphena Marston and Joseph PHILBRICK had the following children:
- i. Joseph PHILBRICK was born on 19 Feb 1687/88.
 - ii. Zachariah PHILBRICK was born on 11 Mar 1689/90.
 - iii. Sabina PHILBRICK was born on 1690/91. She married Abraham LIBBY on 14 Jan 1712/13.
 - iv. Ann PHILBRICK was born on 13 Jan 1693/94.
 - 278. v. Joses PHILBRICK was born on 05 Nov 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Abigail LOCKE on 04 Jan 1727 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 24 Apr 1706 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She died on 12 May 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. He married Martha Wadleigh. She was born in Jan 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - vi. Phoebe PHILBRICK was born on 09 JUN 1700/1. She married Daniel MOULTON on 27 DEC 1720/21. He was born. He died (Y).
 - vii. Elizabeth PHILBRICK was born on 08 DEC 1705/6.
 - viii. Joseph PHILBRICK was born on 22 DEC 1685/86.
 - ix. Hester PHILBRICK was born on 02 MAY 1698/99.

-
- x. Ephraim PHILBRICK was born on 12 AUG 1695/96.
558. **William LOCKE**, son of John LOCKE and Elizabeth BERRY, was born on 17 Apr 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 22 Jan 1768 in Rye, Rockingham Co, NH. He married **Hannah KNOWLES** on 23 Nov 1699 in Hampton, New Hampshire.
559. **Hannah KNOWLES**, daughter of John KNOWLES and Jemima AUSTIN, was born on 18 Feb 1678 in Hampton, NH. She died on 12 Sep 1769 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- Hannah KNOWLES and William LOCKE had the following children:
- i. Jonathan LOCKE was born on 15 Mar 1701/02. He died on 02 Jan 1774. He married Sarah HAINES on 02 Mar 1726/27 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. She was born on 18 OCT 1704/5. She died in Oct 1753.
 - 279. ii. Abigail LOCKE was born on 24 Apr 1706 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She died on 12 May 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. She married Joses PHILBRICK on 04 Jan 1727 in Rye, Rockingham, NH. He was born on 05 Nov 1703 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1757 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Patience LOCKE was born on 1709/10. She married Noah MOULTON on 16 NOV 1748/49. He was born on 23 Feb 1704/05 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He died (Y).
 - iv. Elisha LOCKE was born on 1718/19. He died (Y). He married Tryphena MOULTON on 13 Jan 1742/43. She was born on 24 Jan 1725/26. She died (Y).
 - v. Jemima LOCKE was born on 20 Jan 1719/20 in Rye, NH. She died (Y). She married John BLAKE on MAY 1739/40. He was born on 20 MAY 1715/16 in Hampton, NH. He died (Y).
 - vi. Hannah LOCKE was born on 01 JUL 1723/24 in Rye, NH. She died on 01 Jul 1770 in New Hampshire, USA. She married Jeremiah BERRY on 03 OCT 1744/45. He was born in 1722 in New Hampshire. He died on 24 Aug 1809 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Elijah LOCKE was born in Rye, NH. He died about 1782. He married Huldah PERKINS on 22 Mar 1738/39 in Rye, NH. She was born on 17 JUL 1717/18. She died (Y).
 - viii. Eliphalet LOCKE. He died on MAY 1739/40.
 - ix. William LOCKE was born in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married Meribah PAGE on Feb 1728/29. She was born on 02 Feb 1706/07. She died on 1728/29. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" RAND on 05 Jan 1733/34.
 - x. Hannah LOCKE.
 - xi. Sarah LOCKE. She married Francis JENNESS. He was born on 30 DEC 1698/99. He died (Y).
560. **Josiah MOULTON**, son of Henry MOULTON and Sobriety HILTON, was born on 26 Feb 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died (Y). He married **Elizabeth WORTHINGTON** on 25 Apr 1689 in Hampton, NH.
561. **Elizabeth WORTHINGTON**, daughter of Nicholas WORTHINGTON and Sarah Susanna BUNCE, was born on 1671/72. She died (Y).
- Elizabeth WORTHINGTON and Josiah MOULTON had the following children:
- 280. i. Deacon William Moulton was born on 18 Feb 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Nov 1762 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He married Rachel LOCKE on 06 Jan 1714/15 in New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 12 Dec 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1774 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. Simon MOULTON was born on 24 Feb 1691/92. He died (Y). He married Hannah PERKINS on 02 Mar 1721/22. She was born on 18 AUG 1690/91.
 - iii. Henry MOULTON was born on 01 Mar 1697/98. He died (Y).
 - iv. Edward MOULTON was born on 1700/01. He died (Y).

-
- v. Worthington MOULTON was born on 1702/03. He died (Y).
 - vi. Sarah MOULTON was born on 1704/05. She died (Y).
 - vii. Sobriety MOULTON was born on 13 AUG 1693/94. She died (Y). She married Ebenezer BROWN on 27 Feb 1723/24. He was born on 1695/96 in Hampton,,New Hampshire,USA. He died on 20 Oct 1780 in Kensington,,New Hampshire,USA.
 - viii. Elizabeth MOULTON was born on 10 SEP 1698/99. She died (Y). She married John BATCHELDER. He was born on 24 AUG 1698/99. He died on 18 Apr 1770.
562. **Nathaniel LOCKE**, son of John LOCKE and Elizabeth BERRY, was born in 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 12 Nov 1734 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He married **Dorothy BLAKE** on 22 Jan 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.
563. **Dorothy BLAKE**, daughter of Jasper BLAKE and Deborah EVERARD, was born on 17 Jul 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 Sep 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. Dorothy BLAKE and Nathaniel LOCKE had the following children:
- i. John LOCKE was born on 1688/89. He died in Nothing More Is Known Of Him.
 - ii. Tryphena LOCKE was born in 1690 in New Hampshire. She died (Y). She married John KNOWLES on 31 Dec 1713 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He was born on 14 May 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1759.
 - iii. Dorothy LOCKE was born on 20 Mar 1690 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died (Y). She married Jethro LOCKE on 07 Jan 1719/20 in NH. He was born in 1685. He died on 1736/37.
 - iv. Nathaniel LOCKE was born on 1690/91. He died on Young.
 - v. Elizabeth LOCKE was born on 1693/94. She died on 11 Jul 1776. She married Thomas LEAVITT on 24 NOV 1713/14 in Hampton Falls, NH. He was born on 15 Jan 1685/86. He died on 16 Nov 1761.
281. vi. Rachel LOCKE was born on 12 Dec 1695 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1774 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. She married Deacon William Moulton on 06 Jan 1714/15 in New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 18 Feb 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 23 Nov 1762 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
- vii. Joseph LOCKE was born on 1696/97 in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married Mercy NIXON on 12 DEC 1721/22 in Block Island.
 - viii. Timothy LOCKE was born on 1699/00 in Hampton, NH. He died in 1797 in South Kingston, RI. He married Miriam BROOKE on 1721/22. She was born in of South Kingston, RI. She died (Y).
 - ix. Samuel LOCKE was born in 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He died on 05 Dec 1789 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He married Jerusha SHAW on 11 Dec 1729 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. She was born on 02 Mar 1709 in New Hampshire, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1780.
 - x. Deborah LOCKE was born on 1703/04. She died on 1734/35 in Died Going To Cape Ann. She married William BUCKINGHAM on 19 OCT 1731/32.
 - xi. Jonathan LOCKE was born on 22 Dec 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in Killed Falling Down A Bank On The Way. He married Sarah or Mary NORTON on 1728/29.
 - xii. Nathaniel LOCKE was born on 20 OCT 1698/99. He died between 1780-1781 in Falmouth, Maine. He married Abigail PRESCOTT on 06 Jan 1725/26. She was born on 23 Mar 1702/03. She died on 1734/35 in Drowned Going From Casco Bay To Cape Ann. He married Mary STUBBS. She was born on 10 JUL 1717/18 in Cumberland, ME. She died on 21 Mar 1802.
 - xiii. Abijah LOCKE. He died (Y).
 - xiv. Mehetable LOCKE. She died (Y). She married Moses BLAKE on 13 SEP 1725/26. He was born on 22 APR 1706/7. He died (Y).
 - xv. Mary LOCKE. She died (Y). She married George BANFIELD on 25 MAY 1726/27.

-
568. **Jacob BROWN**, son of John BROWN and Sarah Walker, was born on 1652/53. He died on 13 Feb 1739/40. He married **Sarah BROOKLIN**.
569. **Sarah BROOKLIN** was born in Of Portsmouth.
- Sarah BROOKLIN and Jacob BROWN had the following children:
- i. John BROWN was born on 1683/84.
 284. ii. Samuel BROWN was born on 04 Nov 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1772 in New Hampshire, USA. He married Elizabeth MALOON in 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1683 in Dover, Strafford, NH, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1764 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Abraham BROWN was born on 1687/88. He died in 1769. He married Argentine CRAM on 06 Feb 1717/18. She was born on 20 DEC 1692/93. She died (Y).
 - iv. Sarah BROWN was born on 1692/93.
 - v. Abigail BROWN was born on 03 Mar 1697/98. She married Amos KNOWLES. He was born on 1688/89. He died on 24 Feb 1745/46.
 - vi. Jonathan BROWN was born on 24 Feb 1699/00. He married Joanna ABBA on 27 Feb 1724/25.
 - vii. Jeremiah BROWN was born on 1701/02. He died about 1780. He married Elizabeth MOODY.
 - viii. Joshua BROWN was born on 01 APR 1690/91.
 - ix. Jacob BROWN was born on 22 DEC 1694/95. He married Joanna JONES on 16 NOV 1720/21.
570. **Luke Maloon** was born in 1645 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1723 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Hannah Clifford** on 20 Nov 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
571. **Hannah Clifford** was born on 15 Apr 1649 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1723 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Hannah Clifford and Luke Maloon had the following children:
285. i. Elizabeth MALOON was born in 1683 in Dover, Strafford, NH, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1764 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Samuel BROWN in 1708 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 04 Nov 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1772 in New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. Mark Maloon was born in 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1761 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Luke Maloon was born in 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iv. Samuel Maloon was born in 1700 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 10 Nov 1728 in New England, Hettinger, North Dakota, United States.
572. **Hezron LEAVITT**, son of Thomas LEAVITT and Isabella BLAND, was born in 1644 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He died on 30 Nov 1712 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married **Martha TAYLOR** on 25 Sep 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
573. **Martha TAYLOR**, daughter of Anthony TAYLOR and Philippa, was born about 1647 in NH, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1715 in New Hampshire, United States.
- Martha TAYLOR and Hezron LEAVITT had the following children:
- i. James LEAVITT was born on 31 Jan 1672/73. He died on 06 APR 1672/73.
 286. ii. Moses LEAVITT was born on 30 Nov 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary CARR on 11 Dec 1700 in United States. She was born on 15 Dec 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts (Age: 0). She died on 1746/47 in New Hampshire, USA.

-
- iii. Mary LEAVITT was born on 20 OCT 1678/79. She died on 24 SEP 1746/47. She married Benjamin THOMAS on 12 SEP 1699/0. He was born on 1676/77. He died on 13 Nov 1766.
 - iv. Lydia LEAVITT was born on 05 AUG 1667/68. She died on 16 AUG 1750/51. She married Mephibosheth SANBORN. He was born on 05 NOV 1662/63. He died on 05 Feb 1748/49.
 - v. John LEAVITT was born on 26 NOV 1669/70. He died on 08 AUG 1716/17. He married Sarah HOBBS. She was born on 30 DEC 1668/69. She died on 13 DEC 1700/1.
 - vi. Thomas LEAVITT was born on 08 MAY 1676/77. He died in 1749.
 - vii. Sarah LEAVITT.
574. **James Carr** was born on 28 Apr 1650 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1740 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Sears** on 14 Nov 1677 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
575. **Mary Sears** was born on 30 Oct 1657 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1742 in West Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mary Sears and James Carr had the following child:
- 287. i. Mary CARR was born on 15 Dec 1678 in Newbury, Massachusetts (Age: 0). She died on 1746/47 in New Hampshire, USA. She married Moses LEAVITT on 11 Dec 1700 in United States. He was born on 30 Nov 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
576. **Richard RANDALL**, son of Edward Or James RANDALL, was born on 1689/90.
- Richard RANDALL had the following child:
- 260. i. Daniel RANDALL was born about 1705. He married Elizabeth in 1731. She was born about 1709 in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Gosport, Isle of Shoals, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
580. **Reuben SHAPLEY**. He married **Eleanor** on 1726/27.
581. **Eleanor** was born on 1689/90. She died in 1789.
- Eleanor and Reuben SHAPLEY had the following children:
- 290. i. Henry SHAPLEY was born on 28 May 1727 in Gosport, Rock, NH. He married Elizabeth SAUNDERS on 17 Jul 1747 in Gosport, Rock, NH. She died on 03 Feb 1808.
 - ii. James SHAPLEY. He married Hannah AYERS on 11 Dec 1760.
 - iii. Mary SHAPLEY. She married William RUGG on 24 Nov 1766 in Gosport.
 - iv. Edward SHAPLEY. He died in 1775 in Jamaica. He married Ann "Nanny" MILLER on 04 Feb 1759 in Gosport.
 - v. Ruth SHAPLEY. She married Nathaniel AYERS on 23 NOV 1749/50 in Rye, NH. He was born in Of Portsmouth.
 - vi. John SHAPLEY.
 - vii. Sarah SHAPLEY.
582. **Robert SANDERS**. He married **Mary** on 0000/00/00 in Est 1714.
583. **Mary**.
- Mary and Robert SANDERS had the following children:
- i. Robert SANDERS was born on 1714/15. He died on 07 Mar 1807. He married Elizabeth BERRY on 1740/41.
 - ii. John SAUNDERS was born on 1719/20. He died in 1770 in In Big October Gale. He married Tryphena PHILBRICK on 29 Jan 1760. She was born on 24 APR 1728/29 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1790. He married Mary BERRY on 07 APR 1739/40.
146. iii. George SAUNDERS was born on 18 APR 1731/32. He died in 1786. He married Sarah CURRIER on 20 May 1754 in Gosport. She was born on 13 Jan 1735/36.

-
- She died on 05 May 1813 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iv. Hannah SANDERS. She married John BRAG on 29 SEP 1745/46 in Gosport.
 - v. Samuel SAUNDERS. He died in Lost In Gale Of October 1770. He married Hannah FOSS on 21 AUG 1740/41. She was born on 1716/17 in Rye, NH. She died (Y).
291. vi. Elizabeth SAUNDERS. She died on 03 Feb 1808. She married Henry SHAPLEY on 17 Jul 1747 in Gosport, Rock, NH. He was born on 28 May 1727 in Gosport, Rock, NH.
- vii. Sarah SANDERS. She died about 1816. She married Luke POWER on 08 Nov 1756 in Gosport.
592. **Samuel BERRY**. He married **Abigail**.
593. **Abigail**. She died on 19 JUN 1749/50.
- Abigail and Samuel BERRY had the following children:
- i. Deborah BERRY. She married <No name>.
296. ii. Jotham BERRY. He married Mary BATES on 11 NOV 1730/31 in New Hampshire. He married Tryphena SAUNDERS on 16 Apr 1780.
- iii. Sarah BERRY.
 - iv. Rachel BERRY. She married Hinkson FOSS on 07 JUN 1732/33.
596. **Joshua FOSS**, son of John FOSS and Mary Berry CHADBOURNE, was born in 1665 in Rye, NH. He died in 1736 in Barrington, NH. He married **Sarah WALLIS** in 1706 in Rockingham, NH.
597. **Sarah WALLIS** was born on 1679/80. She died (Y).
- Sarah WALLIS and Joshua FOSS had the following children:
- i. Thomas FOSS was born on 1702/03 in Rye, NH. He died (Y).
298. ii. Nathaniel FOSS was born on 1704/05 in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married Mary TUCKER on 16 OCT 1739/40 in New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John FOSS was born in 1707. He died on 15 Feb 1731 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - iv. Job FOSS was born on 1710/11 in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married Sarah LANG on 01 NOV 1749/50. She was born on 07 Dec 1730 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1818 in Epsom, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. Wallis FOSS was born on 1712/13 in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married Mary DOWRST on 25 Jan 1738/39.
 - vi. Jane FOSS was born on 1714/15 in Rye, NH. She died (Y). She married William PALMER on 27 JUN 1735/36. He was born on 03 May 1712 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died in 1800 in Effingham, Carroll, New Hampshire, United States.
 - vii. Hannah FOSS was born on 1716/17 in Rye, NH. She died (Y). She married Samuel SAUNDERS on 21 AUG 1740/41. He died in Lost In Gale Of October 1770.
 - viii. Mark FOSS was born on 1722/23 in Rye, NH. He died (Y). He married Amy THOMPSON on 28 NOV 1744/45.
 - ix. George FOSS was born on 10 May 1724 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 29 May 1807 in Barrington, NH, USA. He married Abigail "Mary" MARDEN on 03 Apr 1746 in Rye, Rockingham County, NH. She was born on 29 Sep 1726 in Rye, New Hampshire. She died on 13 Sep 1806 in Barrington, Strafford, NH, USA.
 - x. Joshua FOSS was born on 26 DEC 1708/9 in Rye, NH. He died (Y).
600. **John LANG** was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 22 May 1752 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Grace Brookings** in Mar 1695 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
601. **Grace Brookings**, daughter of William Brookings and Mary Walford, was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in May 1725 in Portsmouth,

Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 52).

Grace Brookings and John LANG had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Lang was born in 1696 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. Ann Lang was born in 1697 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1722 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. William Lang was born in 1698 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1759 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. Mary Lang was born in 1699 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1752.
- v. Dorothy Lang was born in 1704 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1748 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- vi. James Lang was born in 1706.
300. vii. John LANG was born on 30 May 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1774 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sarah BICKFORD in 1724 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1710 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1801 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 91).
- viii. Thomas Lang was born on 17 Jul 1709 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1714 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ix. Grace Lang was born on 16 Mar 1712 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- x. Thomas Lang was born on 04 Apr 1714 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- xi. Hannah Lang was born on 07 Aug 1715 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1747 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
602. **Henry Bickford** was born in 1680 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1760 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Sarah**.
603. **Sarah** was born in 1682 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1760 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Sarah and Henry Bickford had the following child:

301. i. Sarah BICKFORD was born in 1710 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1801 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 91). She married John LANG in 1724 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 30 May 1708 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1774 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
604. **Richard GOSS**, son of Richard Goss and Jane Walford, was born in 1668 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1720 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 53). He married **Martha Foss** in Dec 1693 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
605. **Martha Foss**, daughter of John Johann Foss and Mary Chadburne Berry, was born in 1670 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1738 in Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.

Martha Foss and Richard GOSS had the following children:

- i. Richard GOSS was born in 1696 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1735 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Y).
302. ii. Jethro GOSS was born in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1810 (Y). He married Esther RAND in 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1783.
- iii. John Goss was born in 1708 in Newcastle, , New Hampshire, USA. He died on 07 Sep 1779 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

-
- iv. Jonathan GOSS was born in 1711 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 07 Sep 1779 in Albany, Albany, New York, United States (Y). He married Salome LOCKE on 22 MAY 1734/35 in Rye, NH. She was born on 20 OCT 1709/10 in Rye, NH. She died (Y).
 - v. Thomas GOSS was born in 1712 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1761 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Y). He married Mary HALL on 05 DEC 1735/36. She was born on 24 AUG 1708/9 in Of Portsmouth. She died on 17 Aug 1802.
 - vi. Patty GOSS was born on 1713/14. She died on 18 Nov 1798. She married Josiah WEBSTER on 21 SEP 1737/38. He was born on 02 APR 1705/6.
 - vii. Martha Goss was born on 03 Sep 1714 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1798 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - viii. Mary GOSS. She died (Y).
 - ix. Margaret GOSS. She died (Y).
 - x. Rachel GOSS. She died (Y).
606. **Samuel Rand**, son of Francis Rand and Christina, was born in 1643 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 01 Jul 1707 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Susannah Shortridge** in 1689 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
607. **Susannah Shortridge**, daughter of Richard Shortridge and Esther Dearborn, was born in 1666 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1719 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Susannah Shortridge and Samuel Rand had the following children:
- i. Samuel Rand was born in 1695 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1730.
 - ii. Richard Rand was born in 1699 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1769.
 - iii. Sarah Rand was born on 09 May 1699 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1783 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
303. iv. Esther RAND was born in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1783. She married Jethro GOSS in 1726 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1810 (Y).
- v. Nathaniel Rand was born in 1707 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in Aug 1751.

Generation 11

1028. **Thomas Currier**, son of Richard Currier and Ann Turner, was born on 08 Mar 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Sep 1712 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Joanna Osgood** on 09 Dec 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
1029. **Mary Joanna Osgood**, daughter of William Osgood* Sr and Elizabeth Clere, was born on 03 Jan 1640 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1705 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Mary Joanna Osgood and Thomas Currier had the following children:
- 514. i. Jeffrey CURRIER was born in 1669 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1724 in New Hampshire, United States. He married Mercy on 1716/17. She died before 1754. He married Mrs Mercy Currier in 1717. She was born in 1677 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1724 in Isle Shoals, York, Maine, United States.
 - ii. Richard Currier was born on 12 Apr 1673 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1748 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
1032. **Richard Downs** was born in 1635 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. He married **Rebecca**.

1033. **Rebecca** was born about 1635 in Of Kittery, York, Maine, United States.

Rebecca and Richard Downs had the following children:

516. i. William Downs was born in 1665 in Star Island, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1733 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Elizabeth Lakeman in 1696 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. John Downs was born about 1670 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. Rebecca Downs was born about 1672 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iv. Amey Downs was born about 1675 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died after 1703.

1034. **William Lakeman** was born in 1680 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Palmer** on 17 Aug 1705 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

1035. **Elizabeth Palmer**, daughter of Francis Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, was born on 20 Dec 1685 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1705 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Palmer and William Lakeman had the following child:

517. i. Elizabeth Lakeman was born in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married William Downs in 1696 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1665 in Star Island, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1733 in Gosport, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

1036. **William BRADBURY**, son of Captain Thomas BRADBURY and Mary PERKINS, was born on 15 Sep 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1678 in Salisbury, MA. He married **Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT** on 12 Mar 1671 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1037. **Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT**, daughter of Reverend John WHEELWRIGHT and Mary HUTCHINSON, was born on 1648/49 in Hampton, NH. She died on 29 Dec 1678 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 38).

Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT and William BRADBURY had the following children:

- i. Jacob BRADBURY was born on 16 Sep 1677 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 04 May 1718 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth STOCKMAN on 06 JUL 1719/20 in United States. She was born in 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died (Y).
518. ii. William BRADBURY was born on 16 OCT 1671/72 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah COTTON on 16 Mar 1697 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 05 Apr 1670 in Salisbury, Essex, MA (Age: 0). She died on 21 Feb 1733 in Salisbury, Essex, MA (Age: 62).
- iii. Thomas BRADBURY was born on 24 DEC 1673/74 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Mar 1719 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Y).

1038. **Reverend John COTTON**, son of Reverend John COTTON and Sarah Hawkridge, was born on 13 Mar 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He died on 18 Sep 1699 in Charlestown, Charlestown, SC. He married **Joanna Rossiter** on 07 Nov 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

1039. **Joanna Rossiter**, daughter of Bryan Rossiter and Elizabeth ALSOP, was born in Jul 1642 in Guilford, New Haven, CT. She died on 12 Oct 1702 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Joanna Rossiter and Reverend John COTTON had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth COTTON was born on 06 Aug 1663 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. She died in 1743 in Guilford, New Haven, CT. She married Caleb Cushing on 14 Mar 1699 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born on 06 Jan 1672 in Massachusetts. He died on 25 Jan 1752 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married James Alling on 02 Jun 1690 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 24 Apr 1657 in New Haven, CT, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1696.
519. ii. Sarah COTTON was born on 05 Apr 1670 in Salisbury, Essex, MA (Age: 0). She

died on 21 Feb 1733 in Salisbury, Essex, MA (Age: 62). She married William BRADBURY on 16 Mar 1697 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 16 OCT 1671/72 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1756 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Bradbury on 16 Mar 1695 in United States. He was born in 1672.

- iii. Mariah COTTON was born on 14 Jan 1671/72 in Plymouth, MA. She died on 30 Jan 1735/36 in Kittery, ME. She married Wymond BRADBURY. He was born on 13 MAY 1668/69. He died on 17 APR 1733/34 in York, ME.
- iv. Samuel COTTON was born on 10 Feb 1677/78 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 23 DEC 1682/83 in Plymouth, MA.
- v. Josiah COTTON was born on 08 Jan 1680 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 19 Aug 1756 in Plymouth, MA.
- vi. John COTTON was born on 03 AUG 1660/61 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 21 Feb 1705/06.
- vii. Rowland COTTON was born on 27 DEC 1666/67 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 18 Mar 1721/22.
- viii. Theophilus COTTON was born on 05 MAY 1681/82 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 16 AUG 1725/26.
- ix. Sarah COTTON was born on 17 JUN 1664/65 in Plymouth, MA. She died on 08 SEP 1668/69 in Guilford, New Haven, CT.
- x. A son COTTON was born on 28 SEP 1673/74 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 29 SEP 1673/74 in Plymouth, MA.
- xi. Josiah COTTON was born on 10 SEP 1674/75 in Plymouth, MA. He died on 02 Jan 1676/77.

1040. **Edward Or James RANDALL** was born on 1667/68.

Edward Or James RANDALL had the following child:

- 520. i. Richard RANDALL was born on 1689/90.

1048. **Walter MATTHEWS**, son of Francis MATTHEWS and Thomasine Cannon, was born in Smuttynose Island. He died on 1677/78. He married **Mary**.

1049. **Mary**.

Mary and Walter MATTHEWS had the following child:

- 524. i. Samuel MATTHEWS was born in 1648 in York, York, Maine, United States. He died on 1719/20 in Isles Shoals, York, Maine, United States. He married Hannah Raynes. She was born in 1649. She died in 1719 in Smuttynose Island, York, Maine.

1050. **Captain Francis Raynes** was born in 1625 in Mendon, Somerset, , England. He died on 15 Oct 1706 in York, Maine, United States. He married **Eleanor Moor** in 1647 in York, Maine, United States,.

1051. **Eleanor Moor** was born in 1619 in England. She died on 15 Oct 1706 in York, Maine, United States.

Eleanor Moor and Captain Francis Raynes had the following children:

- i. Elenor Raynes was born in 1648 in Strawberry Bank, York, Maine, United States. She died on 29 Aug 1693 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.
- 525. ii. Hannah Raynes was born in 1649. She died in 1719 in Smuttynose Island, York, Maine. She married Samuel MATTHEWS. He was born in 1648 in York, York, Maine, United States. He died on 1719/20 in Isles Shoals, York, Maine, United States.
- iii. Nathaniel Raynes was born in 1651 in York, Maine, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1747 in York, Maine, United States.

1080. **John MARDEN**, son of John Marden and Sarah Lake, was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married **Rachel BERRY** on 1665/66 in United States.

1081. **Rachel BERRY**, daughter of William BERRY and Jane Locke Hermins, was born in 1645 in Rye,

Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States.

Rachel BERRY and John MARDEN had the following children:

- 540. i. William MARDEN was born about 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He died after 18 Jun 1751. He married Dorcas Woodbury between 1706-1707. She was born in 1685 in New Castle, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She died between 1719-1776.
- 272. ii. James MARDEN was born on 25 Aug 1669 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1710 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Abigail WEBSTER on 23 Oct 1695 in Maine. She was born on 27 May 1676 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Jun 1750 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iii. Sarah MARDEN.
- iv. Nathan MARDEN.

1084. **Thomas Seavey**. He died on 1707/08. He married **Thomasine**.

1085. **Thomasine**.

Thomasine and Thomas Seavey had the following children:

- 542. i. Benjamin Seavey was born in 1663 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary Wallis on 03 Oct 1712 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1667 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA,. She died on 09 Jul 1724 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- ii. Samuel Seavey.
- iii. Oslow Seavey.
- iv. Damaris Seavey.
- v. Rebecca Seavey.

1088. **John Marden** was born in 1610 in England. He died in England. He married **Sarah Lake**.

1089. **Sarah Lake**, daughter of Richard Lake, was born in 1620 in England.

Sarah Lake and John Marden had the following child:

- 1080. i. John MARDEN was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Rachel BERRY on 1665/66 in United States. She was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States.

1090. **William BERRY**, son of Johan BERRY and Susannah Philbrick, was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke Hermins** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

1091. **Jane Locke Hermins**, daughter of thadeus hermis and Jane Locke, was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Locke Hermins and William BERRY had the following children:

- 1096. i. John BERRY was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Susannah. She was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1657.
- 1117. ii. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She married John LOCKE in 1652 in NH. He was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH.
- iii. Mary BERRY was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
- 1081. iv. Rachel BERRY was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She

-
- died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MARDEN on 1665/66 in United States. He was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA.
- v. James BERRY was born in 1646 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1657 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
 - vi. Joseph BERRY. He died (Y).
 - vii. William BERRY. He died (Y).
1096. **John BERRY**, son of William BERRY and Jane Locke Hermins, was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married **Susannah**.
1097. **Susannah** was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA.
Susannah and John BERRY had the following children:
- 548. i. William BERRY was born on 1634/35 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 1707/08 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Judith LOCKE on 03 Jul 1678 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 16 May 1656 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 19 Jan 1753 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - ii. John BERRY was born on 14 Jan 1658/59. He died (Y). He married Mary.
 - 1184. iii. James BERRY was born in 1662 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He died (Y). He married Eleanor Wallis. She was born in 1665.
1098. **Nathaniel LOCKE**, son of Thomas LOCKE and Christina FRENCH, was born on 11 NOV 1628/29 in England. He married **Judith HEMINS** in United States.
1099. **Judith HEMINS**.
Judith HEMINS and Nathaniel LOCKE had the following child:
- 549. i. Judith LOCKE was born on 16 May 1656 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 19 Jan 1753 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married William BERRY on 03 Jul 1678 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on 1634/35 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 1707/08 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
1100. **George WALLIS**, son of Ralph WALLIS, was born in 1619. He died on 14 DEC 1684/85. He married **Eleanor** in United States.
1101. **Eleanor**.
Eleanor and George WALLIS had the following children:
- i. William WALLIS was born on 1647/48. He died on 26 AUG 1740/41. He married Jane DRAKE on 15 DEC 1672/73. She was born in 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - 550. ii. George WALLIS was born in 1659 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1719 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y). He married Ann SHORTRIDGE. She was born in 1660 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 01 Apr 1726 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Nov 1686.
1102. **Richard SHORTRIDGE**, son of Richard Shortridge and Mildred Southcott, was born in 1643 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Esther DEARBORN** on 14 May 1661.
1103. **Esther DEARBORN**, daughter of Godfrey DEARBORN and Unnamed, was born in 1638 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died (Y).
Esther DEARBORN and Richard SHORTRIDGE had the following child:
- 551. i. Ann SHORTRIDGE was born in 1660 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 01 Apr 1726 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married George WALLIS. He was born in 1659 in

Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1719 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).

1104. **William MOULTON**, son of Benjamin MOULTON and Mary, was born on 1616/17 in Martham, Norfolk, England. He died on 18 Feb 1664 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Margaret PAGE** in 1644 in MA.

1105. **Margaret PAGE**, daughter of Robert PAGE and Lucy WARDE, was born in 1630 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died on 13 Jul 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Margaret PAGE and William MOULTON had the following children:

- i. Benjamin MOULTON was born on 1647/48. He died on 28 MAR 1727/28. He married Hannah WALL. She was born on 17 Mar 1657/58.
- ii. Hannah MOULTON was born on 15 Feb 1651/52. She died on 06 NOV 1686/87. She married Josiah SANBORN on 25 AUG 1680/81. He was born on 1657/58. He died (Y).
552. iii. Robert MOULTON was born on 08 Sep 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 11 Oct 1732 in Hampton, NH, USA. He married Lucy Smith on 29 May 1689 in New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 17 Sep 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 08 Sep 1737 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. William MOULTON was born on 25 MAY 1663/64. He died on OCT 1731/32. He married Abigail WEBSTER.
- v. Ruth MOULTON was born on 07 MAY 1658/59. She died on 03 MAY 1684/85. She married Richard SANBORN on 05 DEC 1677/78. He was born on Jan 1654/55. He died (Y).
- vi. Sarah MOULTON was born on 17 DEC 1655/56. She died on 13 JUL 1698/99. She married Jonathan HAYNES on 16 DEC 1696/97. He was born in Of Newbury.
- vii. Joseph MOULTON. He married Bethia SWAINE on 24 MAY 1676/77. She was born on 22 NOV 1651/52. She died on 19 DEC 1722/23.
- viii. Mary MOULTON. She died on 27 JUL 1663/64.

1108. **Henry LAMPREY** was born in 1620 in Eng, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, cooper. He died on 07 Aug 1700 in New Hampshire, USA. He married **Julien "Gillyen"** about 1670 in United States.

1109. **Julien "Gillyen"** was born in 1631. She died on 10 MAY 1669/70.

Julien "Gillyen" and Henry LAMPREY had the following children:

- i. Henry LAMPREY was born on 1640/41. He married Elizabeth MITCHELL on 24 JUL 1685/86.
- ii. Mary LAMPREY was born on 08 Mar 1653/54 in Boston. She died in In Infancy.
- iii. Mary LAMPREY was born on 19 Mar 1657/58 in Boston. She died on 07 JUN 1662/63 in Hampton, NH.
554. iv. Benjamin LAMPREY was born on 28 Sep 1661 in Hampton, Rock Co, NH. He died on 03 Jan 1752 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Jane Batchelder on 10 Nov 1687 in United States. She was born on 11 Aug 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- v. Elizabeth LAMPREY. She married Daniel DOW on 13 NOV 1672/73. He was born on 22 SEP 1640/41. He died on 07 Mar 1717/18.
- vi. Daniel LAMPREY.

1110. **Nathaniel BATCHELDER**, son of Nathaniel BATCHELDER and Hester MERCER, was born in 1630 in Wherwell, Hampton, England. He died on 17 Jan 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Deborah Smith** on 10 Dec 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH.

1111. **Deborah Smith**, daughter of John SMITH and Deborah PARKHURST, was born in 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1675 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Deborah Smith and Nathaniel BATCHELDER had the following children:

- i. Esther Batchelder was born on 22 Feb 1664/65. She died on 24 Jan 1714/15.

-
- ii. Abigail Batchelder was born on 28 Dec 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1736 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She married John DEARBORN on 04 Nov 1689 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. He was born on 10 Aug 1666 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1750 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- 555.
- iii. Jane Batchelder was born on 11 Aug 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married Benjamin LAMPREY on 10 Nov 1687 in United States. He was born on 28 Sep 1661 in Hampton, Rock Co, NH. He died on 03 Jan 1752 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - iv. Stephen Batchelder was born on 08 Mar 1675/76. He died on 19 SEP 1747/48. He married Mary DEARBORN on 25 AUG 1697/98. She was born on 06 MAY 1677/78. She died (Y).
 - v. Deborah Batchelder was born on 12 OCT 1656/57. She married Joseph PALMER on 25 Jan 1676/77.
 - vi. Ruth BATCHELDER was born on 09 MAY 1661/62 in Hampton, NH. She died on 11 Jan 1751/52.
 - vii. Nathaniel Batchelder was born on 24 DEC 1658/59. He died on 1744/45. He married Elizabeth FOSS. She was born on 1665/66. She died on 1745/46.
 - viii. Benjamin Batchelder was born on 19 SEP 1672/73. He died on 12 Jan 1717/18. He married Susanna PAGE. She was born on 20 DEC 1673/74.
 - ix. Stephen Batchelder was born on 31 JUL 1671/72. He died on 07 DEC 1671/72.
1112. **James PHILBRICK**, son of Thomas PHILBRICK and Elizabeth KNAPP, was born on 02 Dec 1619 in Rockingham, NH. He died on 16 Nov 1674 in Rockingham, NH, Hampton. He married **Ann ROBERTS** on 31 Dec 1650 in N..
1113. **Ann ROBERTS**, daughter of Thomas ROBERTS and Rebecca Hilton, was born in 1631 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 17 May 1667 in New Hampshire, United States.
- Ann ROBERTS and James PHILBRICK had the following children:
- i. Apphia PHILBRICK was born on 19 Mar 1654/55. She married Timothy HILLIARD on 03 DEC 1673/74. He was born on 1645/46. He died on 17 AUG 1722/23.
 - ii. Esther PHILBRICK was born on 01 Mar 1656/57.
 - iii. Thomas PHILBRICK was born on 14 Mar 1658/59. He died on 1711/12. He married Mehitabel DALTON on 14 APR 1680/81. She was born on 03 NOV 1657/58.
 - iv. Sarah PHILBRICK was born on 14 Feb 1660/61.
- 556.
- v. Joseph PHILBRICK was born on 01 Aug 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1755 in Rye, New Hampshire. He married Tryphena Marston in 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. She was born on 28 Oct 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - vi. James PHILBRICK was born on 13 JUL 1650/51. He died on 04 NOV 1722/23. He married Hannah PERKINS on 01 DEC 1673/74.
 - vii. Mehetabel PHILBRICK was born on 19 JUL 1667/68. She married Timothy HILLIARD on 20 SEP 1711/12. He was born on 1645/46. He died on 17 AUG 1722/23.
 - viii. Elizabeth PHILBRICK was born on 24 JUL 1665/66.
1114. **William MARSTON**, son of Henry Thomas Marston and Margaret Soultter, was born in 1592 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died on 30 Jun 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Sabina Locke**.
1115. **Sabina Locke** was born between 1642-1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 10 Nov 1689 in New Hampshire, United States.
- Sabina Locke and William MARSTON had the following child:
- 557.
- i. Tryphena Marston was born on 28 Oct 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1729 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Joseph PHILBRICK in 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham County,

NH. He was born on 01 Aug 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1755 in Rye, New Hampshire.

1116. **John LOCKE**, son of Thomas LOCKE and Christina FRENCH, was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH. He married **Elizabeth BERRY** in 1652 in NH.
1117. **Elizabeth BERRY**, daughter of William BERRY and Jane Locke Hermins, was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States.

Elizabeth BERRY and John LOCKE had the following children:

- i. John Berry Locke was born in 1653 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 1677/78. He married Elizabeth Bowles in 1677. She was born on 15 Jan 1652 in Wells, York, ME, USA.
 - ii. Alice Elsie Locke was born in 1658 in NH. She married Nehemiah BERRY on 14 Mar 1713/14.
 - 562. iii. Nathaniel LOCKE was born in 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 12 Nov 1734 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He married Dorothy BLAKE on 22 Jan 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 17 Jul 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 Sep 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.
 - iv. Edward LOCKE was born in 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 1738/39. He married Frances JENNESS on 1691/92. She was born on 26 MAR 1672/73.
 - v. Tryphena LOCKE was born in 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She died on 06 Mar 1729 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. She married John WEBSTER on 1692/93 in MA. He was born on 15 Mar 1668 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 04 MAY 1741/42 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 558. vi. William LOCKE was born on 17 Apr 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 22 Jan 1768 in Rye, Rockingham Co, NH. He married Hannah KNOWLES on 23 Nov 1699 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born on 18 Feb 1678 in Hampton, NH. She died on 12 Sep 1769 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
 - vii. Joseph LOCKE was born in 1679 in NH. He died on 01 Mar 1768 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Salome WHITE in Greenland, NH. She was born on 1710/11. She died (Y).
 - viii. James LOCKE. He married Hannah WHITE.
 - ix. Rebecca LOCKE.
 - x. Mary LOCKE. She married William HEPWORTH on 31 Jan 1696/97. He was born in of Boston. He died (Y).
 - xi. Elizabeth LOCKE. She died on 1707/08.
1118. **John KNOWLES**, son of Hanserd KNOLLYS, was born in of Hampton, NH. He died on 05 Dec 1705 in New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jemima AUSTIN** on 10 Jul 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
1119. **Jemima AUSTIN**, daughter of Francis Austin and Isabella BLAND, was born on 24 Jan 1641 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.
- Jemima AUSTIN and John KNOWLES had the following children:
- i. John KNOWLES was born on 06 Dec 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died on 05 Dec 1733 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He married Susanna. She was born on 1662/63. She died on 17 OCT 1744/45.
 - ii. Sarah KNOWLES was born on 17 Feb 1676 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 08 Jun 1742.
 - 559. iii. Hannah KNOWLES was born on 18 Feb 1678 in Hampton, NH. She died on 12 Sep 1769 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She married William LOCKE on 23 Nov 1699 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He was born on 17 Apr 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 22 Jan 1768 in Rye, Rockingham Co, NH.
 - iv. Joseph KNOWLES was born on 11 JUN 1671/72. He died in Young.

-
- v. Simon KNOWLES was born on 22 NOV 1666/67 in Hampton, NH. He died (Y). He married Rachel. She died on 11 NOV 1695/96. He married Rachel JOY on 23 AUG 1699/0.
 - vi. Ezekial KNOWLES was born on 19 AUG 1662/63. He died on 11 DEC 1665/66.
 - vii. James KNOWLES was born on 20 NOV 1664/65. He died on 01 Feb 1681/82.
1120. **Henry MOULTON**, son of John MOULTON and Anne GREEN, was born on 12 NOV 1622/23 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died on 06 Sep 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Sobriety HILTON** on 20 Nov 1651 in United States.
1121. **Sobriety HILTON**, daughter of Edward HILTON, was born in 1633 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1718 in Hampton, Rock., New Hampshire.
- Sobriety HILTON and Henry MOULTON had the following children:
- i. Miriam MOULTON was born on 20 Mar 1654/55 in Hampton, NH. She died on 11 MAY 1661/62.
 - ii. John MOULTON was born on 22 Feb 1659/60 in Hampton, NH. He died on 21 Jan 1740/41. He married Mary PERKINS on 26 OCT 1691/92. She was born on 20 SEP 1672/73.
 - 560. iii. Josiah MOULTON was born on 26 Feb 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died (Y). He married Elizabeth WORTHINGTON on 25 Apr 1689 in Hampton, NH. She was born on 1671/72. She died (Y). He married Lucy. She died on 08 Mar 1687/88.
 - iv. Abigail MOULTON was born on 02 OCT 1665/66 in Hampton, NH. She died on 07 OCT 1704/5.
 - v. Jonathan MOULTON Corporal was born on 25 DEC 1662/63 in Hampton, NH. He died on 03 JUL 1741/42. He married Sarah PAINE.
 - vi. Joseph MOULTON was born on 30 DEC 1655/56 in Hampton, NH. He died on 17 MAY 1656/57.
1122. **Nicholas WORTHINGTON**, son of Thomas WORTHINGTON and Isabel LANGTREE, was born on 1639/40 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He died on 06 SEP 1682/83. He married **Sarah Susanna BUNCE** on 1667/68.
1123. **Sarah Susanna BUNCE** was born on 1644/45 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died (Y).
- Sarah Susanna BUNCE and Nicholas WORTHINGTON had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth WORTHINGTON was born on 1664/65. She died (Y).
 - ii. William WORTHINGTON was born on 1669/70. He died (Y).
 - 561. iii. Elizabeth WORTHINGTON was born on 1671/72. She died (Y). She married Josiah MOULTON on 25 Apr 1689 in Hampton, NH. He was born on 26 Feb 1662 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died (Y).
 - iv. Mary WORTHINGTON was born on 24 Jan 1673/74. She died (Y).
 - v. John WORTHINGTON was born on 17 AUG 1678/79. He died (Y).
 - vi. Jonathan WORTHINGTON was born on 17 AUG 1678/79. He died (Y).
1124. **John LOCKE**, son of Thomas LOCKE and Christina FRENCH, was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH. He married **Elizabeth BERRY** in 1652 in NH.
1125. **Elizabeth BERRY**, daughter of William BERRY and Jane Locke Hermins, was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States.
- Elizabeth BERRY and John LOCKE had the following children:
- i. John Berry Locke was born in 1653 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 1677/78. He married Elizabeth Bowles in 1677. She was born on 15 Jan 1652 in Wells, York, ME, USA.
 - ii. Alice Elsie Locke was born in 1658 in NH. She married Nehemiah BERRY on 14 Mar 1713/14.

-
562. iii. Nathaniel LOCKE was born in 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 12 Nov 1734 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He married Dorothy BLAKE on 22 Jan 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She was born on 17 Jul 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 Sep 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.
- iv. Edward LOCKE was born in 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 1738/39. He married Frances JENNESS on 1691/92. She was born on 26 MAR 1672/73.
- v. Tryphena LOCKE was born in 1669 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She died on 06 Mar 1729 in Haverhill, Essex, MA. She married John WEBSTER on 1692/93 in MA. He was born on 15 Mar 1668 in Hudson, Hillsborough, New Hampshire. He died on 04 MAY 1741/42 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
558. vi. William LOCKE was born on 17 Apr 1677 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 22 Jan 1768 in Rye, Rockingham Co, NH. He married Hannah KNOWLES on 23 Nov 1699 in Hampton, New Hampshire. She was born on 18 Feb 1678 in Hampton, NH. She died on 12 Sep 1769 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- vii. Joseph LOCKE was born in 1679 in NH. He died on 01 Mar 1768 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married Salome WHITE in Greenland, NH. She was born on 1710/11. She died (Y).
- viii. James LOCKE. He married Hannah WHITE.
- ix. Rebecca LOCKE.
- x. Mary LOCKE. She married William HEPWORTH on 31 Jan 1696/97. He was born in of Boston. He died (Y).
- xi. Elizabeth LOCKE. She died on 1707/08.
1126. **Jasper BLAKE**. He died on 05 Nov 1673 in New Hampshire, United States. He married **Deborah EVERARD** in 1649 in United States.
1127. **Deborah EVERARD** was born in 1630 in NH. She died on 20 Oct 1678 in New Hampshire, USA.
Deborah EVERARD and Jasper BLAKE had the following children:
- i. Deborah BLAKE was born on 15 Jan 1651/52. She died (Y). She married Eleazer ELKINS on 31 DEC 1672/73. He was born. He died (Y).
- ii. Israel BLAKE was born on 1653/54. He died on 03 DEC 1677/78.
- iii. Sarah BLAKE was born on 14 Feb 1658/59. She died on 29 SEP 1659/60.
563. iv. Dorothy BLAKE was born on 17 Jul 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 28 Sep 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She married Nathaniel LOCKE on 22 Jan 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. He was born in 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He died on 12 Nov 1734 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH.
- v. Maria BLAKE was born on 01 Mar 1672/73. She died (Y).
- vi. Timothy BLAKE was born on 16 OCT 1648/49. He died on 06 Jan 1717/18. He married Naomi SLEEPER. She was born on 15 APR 1654/55. She died (Y).
- vii. John BLAKE was born on 31 AUG 1655/56. He died on 29 MAR 1715/16. He married Frances.
- viii. Jasper BLAKE was born on 16 NOV 1662/63. He died on 19 DEC 1677/78.
- ix. Sarah BLAKE was born on 30 JUN 1660/61. She died (Y).
- x. Samuel BLAKE was born on 06 JUN 1665/66. He died (Y).
- xi. Philemon BLAKE was born on 23 MAY 1670/71. He died (Y). He married Sarah DEARBORN on 20 Jan 1697/98. She was born on 09 NOV 1674/75. She died (Y).
1136. **John BROWN** was born in 1588 in London, England. He died on 28 Feb 1685 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah Walker** in 1640 in United States.
1137. **Sarah Walker** was born in 1618 in Eng, New Hampshire. She died on 06 May 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
Sarah Walker and John BROWN had the following children:

-
- i. Sarah BROWN was born on 1642/43. She died on 28 DEC 1677/78 in Charlestown, MA.
 - ii. Benjamin BROWN was born on 1646/47. He died on 1735/36. He married Elizabeth BROWN. She was born in Of Salisbury, MA.
 - 568. iii. Jacob BROWN was born on 1652/53. He died on 13 Feb 1739/40. He married Sarah BROOKLIN. She was born in Of Portsmouth.
 - iv. Thomas BROWN was born on 14 Jul 1657 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 29 JUN 1743/44 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Abiell Shaw in Sep 1686 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Aug 1662 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1739 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - v. Stephen BROWN was born on 1658/59. He died on 29 JUN 1676/77 in Killed By Indians At Black Point.
 - vi. Mary BROWN was born on 13 SEP 1654/55. She married Nathan PARKER on 15 APR 1674/75.
 - vii. John BROWN. He died on 29 AUG 1682/83.
 - viii. Elizabeth BROWN. She died on 05 OCT 1688/89. She married Isaac MARSTON. He was born on 1649/50. He died on 1688/89.
1144. **Thomas LEAVITT**, son of Thomas LEAVITT and Margaret Lindley, was born in 1616. He died on 28 Nov 1696. He married **Isabella BLAND** in 1643 in United States.
1145. **Isabella BLAND**, daughter of Joshua BLAND and Joanna, was born about 1612 in Martha Vineyard, Dukes, MA. She died on 19 Feb 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.
- Isabella BLAND and Thomas LEAVITT had the following children:
- 572. i. Hezron LEAVITT was born in 1644 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He died on 30 Nov 1712 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Martha TAYLOR on 25 Sep 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born about 1647 in NH, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1715 in New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Aretas LEAVITT was born on 1645/46. He died on 14 Jan 1738/39. He married Ruth SLEEPER. She was born on 01 JUN 1649/50. She died (Y).
1146. **Anthony TAYLOR** was born on 1606/07. He died on 04 Nov 1687 in New Hampshire, United States. He married **Philippa** in 1646 in United States.
1147. **Philippa**. She died on 20 SEP 1682/83.
- Philippa and Anthony TAYLOR had the following children:
- 573. i. Martha TAYLOR was born about 1647 in NH, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1715 in New Hampshire, United States. She married Hezron LEAVITT on 25 Sep 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born in 1644 in Hampton, Rockingham County, NH. He died on 30 Nov 1712 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.
 - ii. John TAYLOR. He died on 15 DEC 1711/12. He married Deborah GODFREY.
 - iii. Sarah TAYLOR. She married John WINGATE.
 - iv. Lydia TAYLOR. She married John MOULTON Lieutenant. He was born on 1637/38. He died on 1704/05.
1152. **Edward Or James RANDALL** was born on 1667/68.
- Edward Or James RANDALL had the following child:
- 520. i. Richard RANDALL was born on 1689/90.
1160. **Edward SHAPLEY**.
- Edward SHAPLEY had the following child:
- 580. i. Reuben SHAPLEY. He married Eleanor on 1726/27. She was born on 1689/90. She died in 1789. He married Alice COOK on 15 Feb 1709/10 in Hartford, CT. She died on 01 NOV 1714/15 in Hartford, Connecticut.

-
1184. **James BERRY**, son of John BERRY and Susannah, was born in 1662 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He died (Y). He married **Eleanor Wallis**.
1185. **Eleanor Wallis**, daughter of George Wallis and Eleanor, was born in 1665.
Eleanor Wallis and James BERRY had the following children:
- i. Ebenezer BERRY was born in 1695 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1792 in Rye, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary KINGMAN on 14 Nov 1727 in New Hampshire. He married Keziah MERRYFIELD. She was born in 1693 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Nov 1727 in Hampton, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA.
 - 592. ii. Samuel BERRY. He married Abigail. She died on 19 JUN 1749/50.
1192. **John FOSS**, son of Stephen FOSS and Mary JACKSON, was born on 23 JUL 1637/38 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 1716/17. He married **Mary Berry CHADBOURNE** in 1660 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, MBC.
1193. **Mary Berry CHADBOURNE**, daughter of William CHADBOURNE, was born in 1644 in Boston, MA. She died in 1700.
Mary Berry CHADBOURNE and John FOSS had the following children:
- 596. i. Joshua FOSS was born in 1665 in Rye, NH. He died in 1736 in Barrington, NH. He married Sarah WALLIS in 1706 in Rockingham, NH. She was born on 1679/80. She died (Y).
 - ii. Humphrey FOSS. He died (Y).
 - iii. Jemima FOSS. She died (Y).
 - iv. William FOSS. He died (Y).
 - v. Elizabeth FOSS. She died (Y).
 - vi. Mary FOSS. She died (Y). She married James WARREN on 01 NOV 1691/92. He was born on 1657/58. He died on 1724/25.
 - vii. Hannah FOSS. She died (Y). She married John JENNESS on 25 NOV 1717/18 in New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 14 JUN 1677/78.
1202. **William Brookings** was born in 1629 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1694 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 65). He married **Mary Walford** in 1653 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
1203. **Mary Walford**, daughter of Thomas Walford and Jane Guy, was born in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1702 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
Mary Walford and William Brookings had the following children:
- i. Godfrey Brookings was born in 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 10 Dec 1681 in Shoals, Surry, North Carolina, United States.
 - ii. Martha Brookings was born in 1669 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1741 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - 601. iii. Grace Brookings was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in May 1725 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 52). She married John LANG in Mar 1695 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 22 May 1752 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iv. Rebecca Brookings was born in 1679 in Portsmouth, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1714.
 - v. Rachel Brookings was born in 1679 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
1208. **Richard Goss** was born in 1645 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1694 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Walford** on 30 Jun 1670 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

-
1209. **Jane Walford**, daughter of Thomas Walford and Jane Guy, was born in 1631 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1686 in Portsmouth, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Walford and Richard Goss had the following children:

- i. Mary Peverly was born in 1645 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1680 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ii. Lazarus Peverly was born in 1649 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1731 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Jeremiah Peverly was born in 1657 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1731 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - iv. Robert Goss was born in 1660 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1747 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - 604. v. Richard GOSS was born in 1668 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1720 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 53). He married Martha Foss in Dec 1693 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1670 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1738 in Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.
 - vi. Richard Goss was born in 1668 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1720 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - vii. Margaret Goss was born on 13 Aug 1694 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 29 Sep 1752 in Kensington, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
1210. **John Johann Foss**, son of David Lauritzen Foss and Anna Jensdatten Hundevad, was born on 03 Jan 1638 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mary Chadburne Berry** in 1658 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
1211. **Mary Chadburne Berry** was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 66).

Mary Chadburne Berry and John Johann Foss had the following children:

- i. John Foss was born in 1660 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 05 Apr 1752 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- ii. Jeminah Foss was born in 1666 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1699 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.
- iii. Elizabeth Foss was born in 1666 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 18 Aug 1746 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iv. Joshua Foss was born in 1667 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1785 in Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
- 605. v. Martha Foss was born in 1670 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1738 in Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. She married Richard GOSS in Dec 1693 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1668 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Mar 1720 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Age: 53).
- vi. William Foss was born on 11 Mar 1673 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1718 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- vii. Walter FOSS was born in 1675 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1718 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

-
- viii. Hannah Foss was born in 1677 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 25 Nov 1718 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ix. Hinkson Foss was born in 1679 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 26 Jun 1696 in Dover Plains, New Hampshire, United States.
 - x. Humphrey Chadbourn Foss was born in 1681 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire, United States.
 - xi. Zachariah Foss was born in 1683 in Of Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.
 - xii. Richard FOSS was born in 1687 in Of Rye, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1718 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - xiii. Jane Foss was born in 1689 in Rye Beach, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - xiv. Samuel FOSS was born in 1769 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1753 in Barrington, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States.
1212. **Francis Rand** was born in 1616 in England. He died on 29 Sep 1691 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Christina** in 1645 in United States.
1213. **Christina** was born in 1620 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1691 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Christina and Francis Rand had the following child:
- 606. i. Samuel Rand was born in 1643 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 01 Jul 1707 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Susannah Shortridge in 1689 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1666 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1719 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Mary Walton on 14 Aug 1679 in USA. She was born in 1643.
1214. **Richard Shortridge**, son of Richard Shortridge and Mildred Southcott, was born in 1636 in Tiverton, Devon, England. He died in 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Esther Dearborn** on 14 May 1661 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, New Hampshire.
1215. **Esther Dearborn** was born in 1638 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1731 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Esther Dearborn and Richard Shortridge had the following children:
- i. Mary Shortridge was born on 04 Oct 1661 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1713 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ii. Richard Shortridge was born in 1663 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iii. Ann Shortridge was born in 1665 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1726 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - 607. iv. Susannah Shortridge was born in 1666 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1719 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Samuel Rand in 1689 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1643 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 01 Jul 1707 in Sandy Beach (Rye), Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
-

Generation 12

2056. **Richard Currier**, son of Thomas Currier and Martha Osborne, was born on 03 May 1616 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Feb 1687 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Ann Turner** in 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2057. **Ann Turner** was born in 1618 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Apr 1675 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ann Turner and Richard Currier had the following child:

-
1028. i. Thomas Currier was born on 08 Mar 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Sep 1712 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Joanna Osgood on 09 Dec 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 03 Jan 1640 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1705 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2058. **William Osgood* Sr**, son of Christopher Osgood and Elizabeth Brockwell, was born on 01 Jun 1609 in Herrell, Andover, Hantshire, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Clere** in MA.
2059. **Elizabeth Clere**, daughter of John Clere and Elizabeth Brockwell, was born in Feb 1612 in Ropley, Hampshire, England. She died in Dec 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Elizabeth Clere and William Osgood* Sr had the following children:
- i. Sarah Osgood was born in 1629 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1659.
- ii. Joan Osgood was born in 1630 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1661.
- iii. John Osgood was born on 16 Oct 1631 in Wherwell, Hampshire, , England. He died on 21 Aug 1693 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
1029. iv. Mary Joanna Osgood was born on 03 Jan 1640 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1705 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas Currier on 09 Dec 1668 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 08 Mar 1646 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 27 Sep 1712 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- v. Elizabeth Osgood was born in 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1694 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. William OSGOOD was born on 08 Oct 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 29 Mar 1729 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vii. John OSGOOD was born on 08 Oct 1648 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1683 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- viii. Joseph OSGOOD was born on 18 Mar 1651 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1664 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ix. Sarah Osgood was born on 07 Feb 1652 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Feb 1715 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- x. William Osgood was born on 30 Jul 1673 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1752 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- xi. Elizabeth Osgood was born in 1700.
2070. **Francis Palmer** was born on 04 Dec 1657 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1733 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Hunt** on 03 Dec 1682 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2071. **Elizabeth Hunt** was born on 29 May 1661 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 09 Jul 1689 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Elizabeth Hunt and Francis Palmer had the following child:
1035. i. Elizabeth Palmer was born on 20 Dec 1685 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1705 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She married William Lakeman on 17 Aug 1705 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born in 1680 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2072. **Captain Thomas BRADBURY**, son of Wymond BRADBURY and Elizabeth WHITGIFT, was born on 28 Feb 1610/11 in Parish Of Wicken-Bonhunt, Middlesex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1694/95

in Salisbury, MA (Age: 85). He married **Mary PERKINS** in May 1636 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

2073. **Mary PERKINS**, daughter of John PERKINS and Judith GATER, was born on 03 Sep 1615 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 20 Dec 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 85).

Mary PERKINS and Captain Thomas BRADBURY had the following children:

- i. Thomas BRADBURY was born on 28 Jan 1640/41 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1718 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ii. Mary BRADBURY was born on 17 Mar 1642/43 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 29 May 1724 in Hampton Falls, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married John STANYAN on 17 DEC 1662/63. He was born on 1641/42 in Hampton, NH. He died on 1717/18.
 1036. iii. William BRADBURY was born on 15 Sep 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1678 in Salisbury, MA. He married Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT on 12 Mar 1671 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 1648/49 in Hampton, NH. She died on 29 Dec 1678 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 38). He married an unknown spouse on 12 Mar 1672 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iv. Elizabeth BRADBURY was born on 07 NOV 1650/51 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1694 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Y). She married John BUSS on 12 MAY 1672/73. He was born. He died on 1736/37.
 - v. John BRADBURY was born on 20 APR 1653/54. He died on 24 NOV 1677/78.
 - vi. Ann BRADBURY was born on 16 APR 1655/56 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 1658/59 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - vii. Jabez BRADBURY was born on 27 JUN 1657/58 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 APR 1676/77 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - viii. Jane BRADBURY was born on 11 MAY 1644/45. She died (Y). She married Henry TRUE on 15 Mar 1667/68.
 - ix. Jacob BRADBURY was born on 17 JUN 1646/47 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1669 in Barbados.
 - x. Wymond BRADBURY was born on 01 APR 1636/37 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 07 APR 1668/69 in Island of Nevis, West Indies. He married Sarah PIKE on 07 MAY 1660/61. She was born on 24 Feb 1641/42. She died on 06 MAY 1717/18 in Salisbury, MA.
 - xi. Judith BRADBURY was born on 02 OCT 1637/38 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Jan 1699/00 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Caleb MOODY on 15 Mar 1666/67. He was born. He died on 25 AUG 1697/98.
2074. **Reverend John WHEELWRIGHT**, son of Robert WHEELWRIGHT and Catherine MAWER, was born in 1592 in Of Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died on Mass., Nov. 15, 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary HUTCHINSON** in 1629 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England.
2075. **Mary HUTCHINSON**, daughter of Edward HUTCHINSON and Susanna KEALLE, was born on 22 Dec 1605 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 07 Jun 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Y).

Mary HUTCHINSON and Reverend John WHEELWRIGHT had the following children:

- i. Thomas Wheelwright was born on 1630/31. He died (Y).
- ii. Samuel Wheelwright was born on 02 May 1635 in Saint Peters, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 15 May 1670 in Wells, York, Maine, United States (Y).

-
1037. iii. Rebecca WHEELWRIGHT was born on 1648/49 in Hampton, NH. She died on 29 Dec 1678 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 38). She married Samuel MAVERICK JR. on 04 Dec 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 15 Sep 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Mar 1663/64 in Boston, MA. She married William BRADBURY on 12 Mar 1671 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 15 Sep 1649 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1678 in Salisbury, MA.
2076. **Reverend John COTTON**, son of Roland COTTON and Mary Hurlbert, was born on 04 Dec 1585 in Derby, England. He died on 23 Dec 1652 in Boston, Sff, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah Hawkridge** on 25 Apr 1632 in Boston, England.
2077. **Sarah Hawkridge**, daughter of Anthony HAWKRIDGE and Isabel Dowse, was born in 1601 in England. She died on 27 Mar 1676 in Boston, Sff, Massachusetts, USA.
- Sarah Hawkridge and Reverend John COTTON had the following children:
- i. Rev Seaborn Cotton was born on 12 Aug 1633 in At Sea on the Ship Griffen. He died on 20 APR 1685/86 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Dorothy BRADSTREET on 14 JUN 1653/54. She died on 26 Feb 1671/72. He married Prudence WADE.
 - ii. Dorothy Cotton was born in 1634. She died on 26 Feb 1671.
 - iii. Sarah COTTON was born on 12 Sep 1635 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 20 Jan 1650 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iv. Elizabeth COTTON was born on 09 Dec 1637. She died (Y).
 - v. Maria COTTON was born on 16 Feb 1640 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1714 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Reverend Increase MATHER on 1661/62. He was born on 1638/39. He died on 1722/23.
1038. vi. Reverend John COTTON was born on 13 Mar 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He died on 18 Sep 1699 in Charlestown, Charlestown, SC. He married Joanna Rossiter on 07 Nov 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She was born in Jul 1642 in Guilford, New Haven, CT. She died on 12 Oct 1702 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- vii. Roland COTTON was born on 29 Jan 1648/49. He died (Y).
2078. **Bryan Rossiter**, son of Edward ROSSETER and Joan Combe, was born in 1610 in Combe, St Nicholas, Sommersetshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1672 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA. He married **Elizabeth ALSOP** in 1639 in United States.
2079. **Elizabeth ALSOP**, daughter of John Alsop and Temperance Gilbert, was born in 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She died on 29 Aug 1669 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
- Elizabeth ALSOP and Bryan Rossiter had the following children:
- i. Samuel Rossiter was born in 1634 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. John Rossiter was born in 1636 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1670.
 - iii. Elizabeth Rossiter was born in 1638. She died in 1651.
1039. iv. Joanna Rossiter was born in Jul 1642 in Guilford, New Haven, CT. She died on 12 Oct 1702 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Reverend John COTTON on 07 Nov 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He was born on 13 Mar 1640 in Boston, Suffolk, MA. He died on 18 Sep 1699 in Charlestown, Charlestown, SC.
- v. Abigail Rossiter was born in 1644 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1648 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 - vi. Josiah Rossiter was born on 31 Jan 1646 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. He died on 30 Jan 1716 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.

States.

- vii. Timothy Rossiter was born in 1647 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1647.
 - viii. Ester Rossiter was born in 1649 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1649 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 - ix. Peter Rossiter was born in 1650 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1651.
 - x. Sarah ROSSETER was born on 22 Nov 1651 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 09 AUG 1668/69 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
 - xi. Susanna Rossiter was born in 1652 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1710 in Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
2096. **Francis MATTHEWS** was born in Of Oyster River And Great Island. He died on 1647/48. He married **Thomasine Cannon** on 1621/22 in England.
2097. **Thomasine Cannon**. She died on 1689/90.
- Thomasine Cannon and Francis MATTHEWS had the following child:
- 1048. i. Walter MATTHEWS was born in Smuttynose Island. He died on 1677/78. He married Mary.
2160. **John Marden** was born in 1610 in England. He died in England. He married **Sarah Lake**.
2161. **Sarah Lake**, daughter of Richard Lake, was born in 1620 in England.
- Sarah Lake and John Marden had the following child:
- 1080. i. John MARDEN was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Rachel BERRY on 1665/66 in United States. She was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States.
2162. **William BERRY**, son of Johan BERRY and Susannah Philbrick, was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke Hermins** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2163. **Jane Locke Hermins**, daughter of thadeus hermis and Jane Locke, was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Jane Locke Hermins and William BERRY had the following children:
- 1096. i. John BERRY was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Susannah. She was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1657.
 - 1117. ii. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She married John LOCKE in 1652 in NH. He was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH.
 - iii. Mary BERRY was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
 - 1081. iv. Rachel BERRY was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MARDEN on 1665/66 in United States. He was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA.
 - v. James BERRY was born in 1646 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1657 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
 - vi. Joseph BERRY. He died (Y).
 - vii. William BERRY. He died (Y).
2168. **John SEAVEY**, son of William SEAVEY, was born in 1650 in New Hampshire. He married

Hannah PHILBRICK on 29 JUL 1679/80.

2169. **Hannah PHILBRICK**, daughter of John PHILBRICK and Ann PALMER, was born on 26 Sep 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Hannah PHILBRICK and John SEAVEY had the following children:

- i. Nathaniel SEAVEY.
 - 1084. ii. Thomas Seavey. He died on 1707/08. He married Thomasine.
2178. **Richard Lake** was born about 1580 in England.
- Richard Lake had the following child:
- 2161. i. Sarah Lake was born in 1620 in England. She married John Marden. He was born in 1610 in England. He died in England.
2180. **Johan BERRY** was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y). He married **Susannah Philbrick** in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2181. **Susannah Philbrick**, daughter of Thomas Fylbrigg and ELIZABETH KNOPP, was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England.
- Susannah Philbrick and Johan BERRY had the following child:
- 2162. i. William BERRY was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Locke Hermins in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2182. **Thadeus hermis** was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke** in 1615 in England.
2183. **Jane Locke**, daughter of Christopher Matthew Locke and Lady Ann Sackville, was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States.
- Jane Locke and thadeus hermis had the following child:
- 2163. i. Jane Locke Hermins was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nathaniel DRAKE in 1655 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in Apr 1612 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 11 Sep 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William BERRY in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2192. **William BERRY**, son of Johan BERRY and Susannah Philbrick, was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke Hermins** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2193. **Jane Locke Hermins**, daughter of thadeus hermis and Jane Locke, was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Jane Locke Hermins and William BERRY had the following children:
- 1096. i. John BERRY was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Susannah. She was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1657.
 - 1117. ii. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She married John LOCKE in 1652 in NH. He was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH.
 - iii. Mary BERRY was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).

-
1081. iv. Rachel BERRY was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MARDEN on 1665/66 in United States. He was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA.
- v. James BERRY was born in 1646 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1657 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
- vi. Joseph BERRY. He died (Y).
- vii. William BERRY. He died (Y).
2196. **Thomas LOCKE** was born on 1599/00 in Of Yorkshire, England. He died on 14 AUG 1627/28 in London, England. He married **Christina FRENCH** in 1624 in En.
2197. **Christina FRENCH** was born about 1600 in En.
- Christina FRENCH and Thomas LOCKE had the following children:
1116. i. John LOCKE was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH. He married Elizabeth BERRY in 1652 in NH. She was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1652 in NH.
1098. ii. Nathaniel LOCKE was born on 11 NOV 1628/29 in England. He married Judith HEMINS in United States.
2200. **Ralph WALLIS** was born on 1594/95 in London, Middlesex, England. He died (Y).
- Ralph WALLIS had the following child:
1100. i. George WALLIS was born in 1619. He died on 14 DEC 1684/85. He married Eleanor in United States.
2204. **Richard Shortridge** was born in 1616 in Tiverton, Devon, England. He died in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mildred Southcott**.
2205. **Mildred Southcott** was born in 1628 in Calwoodley, Devon, England.
- Mildred Southcott and Richard Shortridge had the following child:
1102. i. Richard SHORTRIDGE was born in 1643 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Esther DEARBORN on 14 May 1661. She was born in 1638 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died (Y).
2206. **Godfrey DEARBORN**. He married **Unnamed**.
2207. **Unnamed**.
- Unnamed and Godfrey DEARBORN had the following children:
- i. Henry DEARBORN was born on 1632/33. He died on 18 Jan 1724/25. He married Elizabeth MARRIAN on 10 Jan 1665/66. She was born. She died (Y).
- ii. Thomas DEARBORN was born on 1633/34. He died on 14 APR 1709/10. He married Hannah COLCORD on 28 DEC 1664/65. She was born on 1642/43. She died (Y).
1103. iii. Esther DEARBORN was born in 1638 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died (Y). She married Richard SHORTRIDGE on 14 May 1661. He was born in 1643 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- iv. Sarah DEARBORN was born on 1640/41. She died on 21 AUG 1713/14. She married Thomas NUDD. He was born on 1627/28.
- v. John DEARBORN was born on 1641/42. He died on 14 NOV 1730/31. He married Mary WARD on 12 DEC 1671/72. She was born on 1652/53. She died on 14 DEC 1724/25.
2208. **Benjamin MOULTON**. He married **Mary**.
2209. **Mary**.
- Mary and Benjamin MOULTON had the following child:
1104. i. William MOULTON was born on 1616/17 in Martham, Norfolk, England. He died on

18 Feb 1664 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Margaret PAGE in 1644 in MA. She was born in 1630 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died on 13 Jul 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

2210. **Robert PAGE**, son of Robert PAGE and Margaret GOODWYN (GOODWIN), was born in 1604 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He died on 22 Sep 1679 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Lucy WARDE** on 08 Oct 1629 in Norfolk, England.

2211. **Lucy WARDE**, daughter of Francis WARDE and Susanna BROWNE, was born on 13 Mar 1605. She died on 12 Nov 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Lucy WARDE and Robert PAGE had the following children:

1105. i. Margaret PAGE was born in 1630 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died on 13 Jul 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married William MOULTON in 1644 in MA. He was born on 1616/17 in Martham, Norfolk, England. He died on 18 Feb 1664 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married John SANBORN. He was born on 1619/20. He died on 20 OCT 1691/92.
- ii. Francis PAGE Deacon was born on 1632/33. He died on 15 NOV 1705/6. He married Meribah SMITH. She was born. She died (Y).
- iii. Susanna PAGE was born on 1634/35. She died (Y).
- iv. Rebecca PAGE was born in 1638 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 May 1673 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She married William MARSTON in 1658 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. He was born on 11 Mar 1626 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England. He died on 22 Jan 1704 in New Hampshire, United States.
- v. Thomas PAGE was born on 1638/39. He died on 08 SEP 1685/86. He married Mary HUSSEY. She was born on 02 APR 1637/38. She died on 21 Jan 1732/33.
- vi. Hannah PAGE was born on 1640/41. She died on 06 AUG 1703/4. She married Henry DOW on 17 JUN 1658/59.
- vii. Mary PAGE was born on 1643/44. She died on 08 Mar 1699/00. She married Samuel FOGG.

2220. **Nathaniel BATCHELDER**, son of Rev Stephen Bachiler, was born in 1590 in Wherwell, Hampsh, England. He died in 1645 in England. He married **Hester MERCER** in 1622 in En.

2221. **Hester MERCER**, daughter of Jean MERCIER and Jeanne LE CLERC, was born on 01 Aug 1602 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.

Hester MERCER and Nathaniel BATCHELDER had the following child:

1110. i. Nathaniel BATCHELDER was born in 1630 in Wherwell, Hampton, England. He died on 17 Jan 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Deborah Smith on 10 Dec 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. She was born in 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1675 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 10 Dec 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He married Mary CARTER on 23 Apr 1671 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA. She was born on 24 Jul 1648 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA. She died on 19 Dec 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.

2222. **John SMITH** was born on 05 Jan 1621 in Hampton, Hants, England. He died on 16 Jun 1674. He married **Deborah PARKHURST** in 1638 in MA.

2223. **Deborah PARKHURST**, daughter of George PARKHURST and Phebe LEETE, was born on 01 Aug 1619 in St. Margrets, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died about 1670 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.

Deborah PARKHURST and John SMITH had the following children:

1111. i. Deborah Smith was born in 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1675 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Nathaniel BATCHELDER on 10 Dec 1656 in Hampton, Rockingham Co, NH. He was born in 1630 in Wherwell, Hampton, England. He died on 17 Jan 1710 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. John SMITH. He died on 02 DEC 1707/8. He married Huldah HUSSEY. She was born on 1642/43. She died on 16 MAY 1739/40.

2224. **Thomas PHILBRICK**, son of Thomas FYLBRIGG and Elizabeth, was born on 23 Sep 1584 in

Lincolnshire, England. He died on 04 Oct 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Elizabeth KNAPP** on 04 Jun 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

2225. **Elizabeth KNAPP** was born in 1593 in En. She died on 19 Feb 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Elizabeth KNAPP and Thomas PHILBRICK had the following children:

- 4338. i. John PHILBRICK was born on 01 Oct 1616 in Bury, Suffolk, England. He died on 20 Aug 1657 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston. He married Ann PALMER in 1649 in NH. She was born in 1628 in Hampton, Rckghm, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1657 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston.
 - 1112. ii. James PHILBRICK was born on 02 Dec 1619 in Rockingham, NH. He died on 16 Nov 1674 in Rockingham, NH, Hampton. He married Ann ROBERTS on 31 Dec 1650 in N.. She was born in 1631 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 17 May 1667 in New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Mary PHILBRICK was born in Jun 1622 in Bures, Suffolk, England. She died on 28 Oct 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married James WALL on 1647/48 in United States. He was born in 1628 in Devon, England. He died in 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Edward TUCK on 1647/48 in United States. He was born in England. He died in 1652.
 - iv. Thomas PHILBRICK was born on 07 Mar 1623 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 24 Nov 1700 in Hampton, Rockghm, New Hampshire, USA. He married Ann KNAPP about 1647 in United States. She was born in 1630. He married Hannah FRENCH on 22 Jul 1669 in New Hampshire.
 - v. Martha PHILBRICK was born on 1632/33. She married John CASS on 1646/47. He was born. He died on 07 APR 1674/75. She married William LYON on 30 NOV 1675/76.
 - vi. Elizabeth PHILBRICK. She died on 11 Feb 1676/77. She married Henry ROBIE on 19 Jan 1673/74. He was born on 1617/18. He died on 22 APR 1687/88. She married Thomas CHASE on 1641/42. She married John GARLAND on 1653/54. He was born on 1621/22. He died on 04 Jan 1671/72.
 - vii. Hannah PHILBRICK.
2226. **Thomas ROBERTS**, son of John ROBERTS, was born in 1600 in Woolaston, Gloucs, England. He died in 1674 in Dover Hill, Stffrd, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Rebecca Hilton** in 1627 in United States.
2227. **Rebecca Hilton** was born in 1602 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1674.

Rebecca Hilton and Thomas ROBERTS had the following child:

- 1113. i. Ann ROBERTS was born in 1631 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 17 May 1667 in New Hampshire, United States. She married James PHILBRICK on 31 Dec 1650 in N.. He was born on 02 Dec 1619 in Rockingham, NH. He died on 16 Nov 1674 in Rockingham, NH, Hampton. She married an unknown spouse on 31 Dec 1650 in Rockingham, NH.
2228. **Henry Thomas Marston**, son of Thomas Marston and Alice Allen, was born in 1540 in Ormesby St Margaret, Norfolk, England. He died in 1603 in Ormesby, St Margaret, Norfolk, England. He married **Margaret Soulter** about 1575 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England.
2229. **Margaret Soulter** was born in 1550 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1595 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England.

Margaret Soulter and Henry Thomas Marston had the following children:

- i. Robert Marston was born in 1575 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 24 Nov 1616 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Alice Marston was born in 1580 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England. She died on 09 Dec 1645 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Thomas Marston was born in 1585 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died on 18 Mar 1597 in St Margaret, Norfolk, England.

-
1114. iv. William MARSTON was born in 1592 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died on 30 Jun 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Sabina Locke. She was born between 1642-1644 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 10 Nov 1689 in New Hampshire, United States. He married Sarah Goody in 1616 in Hemesby, Norfolk, England. She was born on 01 Jul 1595 in St Margaret Parish in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1616 in United States.
2232. **Thomas LOCKE** was born on 1599/00 in Of Yorkshire, England. He died on 14 AUG 1627/28 in London, England. He married **Christina FRENCH** in 1624 in En.
2233. **Christina FRENCH** was born about 1600 in En.
- Christina FRENCH and Thomas LOCKE had the following children:
1116. i. John LOCKE was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH. He married Elizabeth BERRY in 1652 in NH. She was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1652 in NH.
1098. ii. Nathaniel LOCKE was born on 11 NOV 1628/29 in England. He married Judith HEMINS in United States.
2234. **William BERRY**, son of Johan BERRY and Susannah Philbrick, was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke Hermins** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2235. **Jane Locke Hermins**, daughter of thadeus hermis and Jane Locke, was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Jane Locke Hermins and William BERRY had the following children:
1096. i. John BERRY was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Susannah. She was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1657.
1117. ii. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She married John LOCKE in 1652 in NH. He was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH.
- iii. Mary BERRY was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
1081. iv. Rachel BERRY was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MARDEN on 1665/66 in United States. He was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA.
- v. James BERRY was born in 1646 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1657 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
- vi. Joseph BERRY. He died (Y).
- vii. William BERRY. He died (Y).
2236. **Hanserd KNOLLYS**.
- Hanserd KNOLLYS had the following child:
1118. i. John KNOWLES was born in of Hampton, NH. He died on 05 Dec 1705 in New Hampshire, United States. He married Jemima AUSTIN on 10 Jul 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She was born on 24 Jan 1641 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH.
2238. **Francis Austin** was born in 1594 in En. He died on BEF 13 JUL 1641/42. He married **Isabella BLAND** about 1633 in United States.

2239. **Isabella BLAND**, daughter of Joshua BLAND and Joanna, was born about 1612 in Martha Vineyard, Dukes, MA. She died on 19 Feb 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.

Isabella BLAND and Francis Austin had the following children:

- i. Isabella Austin was born in 1633 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She died on 07 Dec 1719 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She married Philip TOWLE on 19 Sep 1657 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. He was born in 1616. He died on 11 DEC 1695/96.
 - 1119. ii. Jemima AUSTIN was born on 24 Jan 1641 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1705 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH. She married John KNOWLES on 10 Jul 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born in of Hampton, NH. He died on 05 Dec 1705 in New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Keziah ASTEN.
2240. **John MOULTON**, son of Robert MOULTON and Mary Smythe, was born in 1599 in Ormsby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 01 OCT 1649/50 in Hampton, NH. He married **Anne GREEN** on 24 Sep 1623 in En.
2241. **Anne GREEN** was born on 06 Sep 1601 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died on 12 Apr 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.

Anne GREEN and John MOULTON had the following children:

- i. Jane MOULTON was born on 1633/34. She died on 19 Mar 1698/99.
 - ii. Bridget MOULTON was born on 1633/34. She died on 19 Mar 1698/99.
 - iii. John MOULTON Lieutenant was born on 1637/38. He died on 1704/05. He married Lydia TAYLOR.
 - iv. Mary MOULTON was born on 27 DEC 1625/26 in Ormsby, England. She died on 11 OCT 1685/86. She married William SANBORN. He was born on 1621/22. He died on 18 SEP 1691/92.
 - 1120. v. Henry MOULTON was born on 12 NOV 1622/23 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died on 06 Sep 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Sobriety HILTON on 20 Nov 1651 in United States. She was born in 1633 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1718 in Hampton, Rock., New Hampshire.
 - vi. Anne MOULTON was born in England.
 - vii. Ruth MOULTON. She died on 07 SEP 1717/18.
2242. **Edward HILTON** was born in Of Dover.

Edward HILTON had the following child:

- 1121. i. Sobriety HILTON was born in 1633 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1718 in Hampton, Rock., New Hampshire. She married Henry MOULTON on 20 Nov 1651 in United States. He was born on 12 NOV 1622/23 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died on 06 Sep 1701 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
2244. **Thomas WORTHINGTON** was born on 1613/14. He died (Y). He married **Isabel LANGTREE**.
2245. **Isabel LANGTREE** was born on 1617/18. She died (Y).

Isabel LANGTREE and Thomas WORTHINGTON had the following child:

- 1122. i. Nicholas WORTHINGTON was born on 1639/40 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He died on 06 SEP 1682/83. He married Sarah Susanna BUNCE on 1667/68. She was born on 1644/45 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She died (Y). He married Sarah BUNCE on 1668/69 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. She was born on 1633/34 in Hartford, CT. She died (Y).
2248. **Thomas LOCKE** was born on 1599/00 in Of Yorkshire, England. He died on 14 AUG 1627/28 in London, England. He married **Christina FRENCH** in 1624 in En.
2249. **Christina FRENCH** was born about 1600 in En.

Christina FRENCH and Thomas LOCKE had the following children:

-
1116. i. John LOCKE was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH. He married Elizabeth BERRY in 1652 in NH. She was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1652 in NH.
1098. ii. Nathaniel LOCKE was born on 11 NOV 1628/29 in England. He married Judith HEMINS in United States.
2250. **William BERRY**, son of Johan BERRY and Susannah Philbrick, was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke Hermins** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2251. **Jane Locke Hermins**, daughter of thadeus hermis and Jane Locke, was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Jane Locke Hermins and William BERRY had the following children:
1096. i. John BERRY was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Susannah. She was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1657.
1117. ii. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She married John LOCKE in 1652 in NH. He was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH.
- iii. Mary BERRY was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
1081. iv. Rachel BERRY was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MARDEN on 1665/66 in United States. He was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA.
- v. James BERRY was born in 1646 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1657 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
- vi. Joseph BERRY. He died (Y).
- vii. William BERRY. He died (Y).
2288. **Thomas LEAVITT**. He married **Margaret Lindley**.
2289. **Margaret Lindley**.
- Margaret Lindley and Thomas LEAVITT had the following child:
1144. i. Thomas LEAVITT was born in 1616. He died on 28 Nov 1696. He married Isabella BLAND in 1643 in United States. She was born about 1612 in Martha Vineyard, Dukes, MA. She died on 19 Feb 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA.
2290. **Joshua BLAND** was born in colchester, England. He married **Joanna**.
2291. **Joanna**.
- Joanna and Joshua BLAND had the following child:
2239. i. Isabella BLAND was born about 1612 in Martha Vineyard, Dukes, MA. She died on 19 Feb 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She married Francis Austin about 1633 in United States. He was born in 1594 in En. He died on BEF 13 JUL 1641/42. She married Thomas LEAVITT in 1643 in United States. He was born in 1616. He died on 28 Nov 1696.
2368. **John BERRY**, son of William BERRY and Jane Locke Hermins, was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married **Susannah**.
2369. **Susannah** was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA.
- Susannah and John BERRY had the following children:

-
548. i. William BERRY was born on 1634/35 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 1707/08 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Judith LOCKE on 03 Jul 1678 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on 16 May 1656 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire. She died on 19 Jan 1753 in Greenland, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. John BERRY was born on 14 Jan 1658/59. He died (Y). He married Mary.
1184. iii. James BERRY was born in 1662 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He died (Y). He married Eleanor Wallis. She was born in 1665.
2370. **George Wallis** was born in 1635. He married **Eleanor**.
2371. **Eleanor** was born in 1635.
- Eleanor and George Wallis had the following child:
1185. i. Eleanor Wallis was born in 1665. She married James BERRY. He was born in 1662 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He died (Y).
2384. **Stephen FOSS** was born on 1601/02. He died (Y). He married **Mary JACKSON** on 1626/27.
2385. **Mary JACKSON** was born on 1604/05. She died (Y).
- Mary JACKSON and Stephen FOSS had the following child:
1192. i. John FOSS was born on 23 JUL 1637/38 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 1716/17. He married Mary Berry CHADBOURNE in 1660 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, MBC. She was born in 1644 in Boston, MA. She died in 1700.
2386. **William CHADBOURNE**, son of William CHADBOURNE and Mary, was born in 1598. He died (Y).
- William CHADBOURNE had the following child:
1193. i. Mary Berry CHADBOURNE was born in 1644 in Boston, MA. She died in 1700. She married John FOSS in 1660 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, MBC. He was born on 23 JUL 1637/38 in Ribe, Denmark. He died on 1716/17.
2406. **Thomas Walford**, son of Thomas Walford and Margaret Carter, was born in 1590 in Waltham Parva, Essex, , England. He died on 27 Jun 1667 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Guy** in 1628 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2407. **Jane Guy** was born in 1598 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 07 Sep 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- Jane Guy and Thomas Walford had the following children:
- i. Jeremiah Walford was born in 1629 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 21 Apr 1660 in Of Newcastle, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.
- ii. Jane Walford was born in 1631 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1686 in Portsmouth, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.
1203. iii. Mary Walford was born in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1702 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married William Brookings in 1653 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born in 1629 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1694 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 65).
- iv. Thomas Walford was born in 1639 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- v. Martha Walford was born in 1645 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1745.
- vi. Hannah Walford was born in 1647 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1682 in Of Newcastle, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.
2418. **Thomas Walford** was born in 1590 in Waltham Parva, Essex, England. He died on 27 Jun 1667 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Guy** in 1628 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

2419. **Jane Guy** was born in 1598. She died on 07 Sep 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Guy and Thomas Walford had the following children:

- i. Jeremiah Walford was born in 1629 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 21 Apr 1660 in Of Newcastle, Rock, New Hampshire, United States.
 1209. ii. Jane Walford was born in 1631 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1686 in Portsmouth, Rock, New Hampshire, United States. She married Thomas Peverly. He was born in 1645 in Eng, Massachusetts, New Hampshire. He died in 1686 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Thomas Peverly in 1645 in New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1623 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1670 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Richard Goss on 30 Jun 1670 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1645 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1694 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Richard Goss on 30 Jun 1670 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1674. He died in 1719.
 - iii. Hannah Walford was born in 1633. She died in 1682.
 - iv. Thomas Walford was born in 1639 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - v. Miss Walford was born in 1647 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
2420. **David Lauritzen Foss** was born in 1604 in Haderslev, Sonderjylland, Denmark. He died on 21 Aug 1659 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He married **Anna Jensdatten Hundevad** on 10 Sep 1637 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark.
2421. **Anna Jensdatten Hundevad** was born on 15 Feb 1620 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1664 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.
- Anna Jensdatten Hundevad and David Lauritzen Foss had the following children:
1210. i. John Johann Foss was born on 03 Jan 1638 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary Chadburne Berry in 1658 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (Age: 66).
 - ii. Karine Foss was born on 23 Jul 1638 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. She died on 30 Jun 1659 in Budapest, Budapest, Hungary.
 - iii. Lauritz FOSS was born on 27 Oct 1639 in Haderslev, Sonderjylland, Denmark. He died on 15 Jul 1640.
 - iv. Agatha FOSS was born on 09 Apr 1641 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. She died on 07 Feb 1694 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark.
 - v. Magdalena FOSS was born on 09 Aug 1642 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. She died in 1680.
 - vi. Jens FOSS was born on 11 Feb 1645 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He died in 1661 in Rode, Brabant Wallon, Belgium.
 - vii. Anthonus FOSS was born on 01 May 1646 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 29 Apr 1696 in Åbenrå, Sonderjylland, Denmark.
 - viii. Peder FOSS was born on 31 Aug 1647 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. He died on 17 Dec 1699 in Newcastle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - ix. Inger FOSS was born in 1649 in Ribe, Ribe, Denmark. She died in 1670.
2428. **Richard Shortridge** was born about 1616 in Tiverton, Devon, Englad. He died after 1641 in Little Harbor, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mildred Southcott** before 1635 in England, United kingdom.
2429. **Mildred Southcott** was born in 1622 in Calwoodley, Devon, England. She died after 1641 in Little

Harbor, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Mildred Southcott and Richard Shortridge had the following child:

1214. i. Richard Shortridge was born in 1636 in Tiverton, Devon, England. He died in 1689 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Esther Dearborn on 14 May 1661 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, New Hampshire. She was born in 1638 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1731 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Generation 13

4112. **Thomas Currier** was born in 1590 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, , Scotland. He died in 1616 in Fladbury, Worcestershire, England. He married **Martha Osborne** on 14 Jan 1610 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England.
4113. **Martha Osborne**, daughter of John Osborne and Elizabeth Grannte, was born in 1590 in Strawberry Bank, Lanarkshire, , Scotland. She died on 23 Dec 1648 in Caddington, Bedfordshire, , England,.

Martha Osborne and Thomas Currier had the following child:

2056. i. Richard Currier was born on 03 May 1616 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 22 Feb 1687 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ann Turner in 1643 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1618 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Apr 1675 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Joanna Pindor in 1676 in United States.
4116. **Christopher Osgood**, son of Christopher ***+ OSGOOD II and Jane Kenston, was born in 1569 in Wherewell, Hampshire, , England. He died on 30 Oct 1599 in St Thomas, Wiltshire, , England. He married **Elizabeth Brockwell** on 30 Oct 1599 in Salisbury St Thomas, Wiltshire, England.
4117. **Elizabeth Brockwell** was born in 1573 in , Wiltshire, , England. She died on 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell,,Hampshire,England.

Elizabeth Brockwell and Christopher Osgood had the following children:

- i. Mary OSGOOD was born in 1600 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. She died in 1616 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.
- ii. Robert OSGOOD was born in 1603 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He died in 1698 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2058. iii. William Osgood* Sr was born on 01 Jun 1609 in Herrell, Andover, Hantshire, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Clere in MA. She was born in Feb 1612 in Ropley, Hampshire, England. She died in Dec 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
4118. **John Clere**, son of John Clere and Elizabeth, was born in 1580 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1616 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Brockwell** in 1599 in England.
4119. **Elizabeth Brockwell** was born in 1584 in Boston, Suffolk, England. She died on 18 Jun 1620 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Brockwell and John Clere had the following child:

2059. i. Elizabeth Clere was born in Feb 1612 in Ropley, Hampshire, England. She died in Dec 1712 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married William Osgood* Sr in MA. He was born on 01 Jun 1609 in Herrell, Andover, Hantshire, England. He died on 15 Mar 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
4144. **Wymond BRADBURY**, son of William BRADBURY and Ann EDEN, was born on 16 May 1574 in Newport Ponds, Essex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1649 in White Chapel, Middlesex, England (Age at Death: 75). He married **Elizabeth WHITGIFT** on 24 Jun 1605 in St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, England.
4145. **Elizabeth WHITGIFT**, daughter of William WHITGIFT and Margaret Bell, was born in Mar 1574 in Clavering, Essex, England. She died on 26 JUN 1611/12 in Croyden, Surrey, England.
- Elizabeth WHITGIFT and Wymond BRADBURY had the following children:

-
- i. Jane BRADBURY was born on 02 Jun 1606 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England. She died in 1606 in Wicken, Essex, England (Y).
 - ii. Ann BRADBURY was born on 20 Feb 1608/09 in Wicken, Essex, England. She died in 1707 in Whitechapel, London, England (Y).
 - 2072. iii. Captain Thomas BRADBURY was born on 28 Feb 1610/11 in Parish Of Wicken-Bonhunt, Middlesex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1694/95 in Salisbury, MA (Age: 85). He married Mary PERKINS in May 1636 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 03 Sep 1615 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 20 Dec 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 85).
 - iv. William BRADBURY was born on 28 SEP 1606/7 in Newport Ponds, Essex, England. He died in 1633 in Newport, Essex, England (Y).
4146. **John PERKINS**, son of Henry PERKINS and Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE, was born on 23 Dec 1583 in Newent, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 71). He married **Judith GATER** on 09 Oct 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
4147. **Judith GATER**, daughter of Michael GATER and Isabel BAYLIE, was born on 19 Mar 1588 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 26 Sep 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Y).
- Judith GATER and John PERKINS had the following children:
- i. John PERKINS was born on 1608/09 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 14 Dec 1686 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Y).
 - ii. Elizabeth PERKINS was born on 03 Mar 1610 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 12 Feb 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Y).
 - iii. Isaac Perkins was born on 26 Jan 1611 in Hillmorton, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
 - 2073. iv. Mary PERKINS was born on 03 Sep 1615 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 20 Dec 1700 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 85). She married Captain Thomas BRADBURY in May 1636 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 28 Feb 1610/11 in Parish Of Wicken-Bonhunt, Middlesex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1694/95 in Salisbury, MA (Age: 85).
 - v. Anne PERKINS was born on 05 Sep 1617 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 01 Jun 1654 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Y).
 - vi. Thomas PERKINS was born on 28 Apr 1622 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 07 May 1686 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Y).
 - vii. Jacob PERKINS was born on 1623/24 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 29 Jan 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Y).
 - viii. Lydia PERKINS was born on 1631/32 in Warwickshire, England. She died on 12 Jan 1707 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Y).
4148. **Robert WHEELWRIGHT**. He died (Y). He married **Catherine MAWER** on 1591/92.
4149. **Catherine MAWER**. She died on 1604/05.
- Catherine MAWER and Robert WHEELWRIGHT had the following child:
- 2074. i. Reverend John WHEELWRIGHT was born in 1592 in Of Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died on Mass., Nov. 15, 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary HUTCHINSON in 1629 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. She was born on 22 Dec 1605 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 07 Jun 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Y).
4150. **Edward HUTCHINSON**, son of John HUTCHINSON and Margaret BROWNE, was born about 1564 in St. Mary le Wigford, England. He died on 14 Feb 1631 in Alford, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Susanna KEALLE** on 22 May 1585 in Alford, Lincolnshire, , England.
4151. **Susanna KEALLE** was born in 1564 in Alford, , Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1646 in Wells, Maine.
- Susanna KEALLE and Edward HUTCHINSON had the following children:

-
- i. William Hutchinson was born on 14 Aug 1586 in Alford, Co Lincoln, England. He died on 1641/42 in Portsmouth, Co Newport, Rhode Island. He married Anne MARBURY on 09 AUG 1611/12 in London, Co London, England. She was born on BEF 20 JUL 1590/91 in Alford, Co Lincoln, England. She died on 20 AUG 1642/43 in "Hell Gate" (now part of Central Park), New York (New Amsterdam), New York.
 - ii. Theophilus HUTCHINSON was born on 1587/88. He died (Y).
 - iii. Samuel HUTCHINSON was born on 1588/89. He died (Y).
 - iv. Esther HUTCHINSON was born on 1592/93 in Alford, Lincolnshire, , England. She died on 09 Dec 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Y). She married Thomas RISHWORTH.
 - v. John HUTCHINSON was born on 1596/97. He died (Y).
 - vi. Susannah HUTCHINSON was born on 1598/99. She died on 1599/00.
 - vii. Susannah HUTCHINSON was born on 1600/01. She died (Y).
 - viii. Anne HUTCHINSON was born on 1602/03. She died (Y).
2075. ix. Mary HUTCHINSON was born on 22 Dec 1605 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 07 Jun 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Y). She married Reverend John WHEELWRIGHT in 1629 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. He was born in 1592 in Of Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died on Mass., Nov. 15, 1679 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- x. Edward HUTCHINSON was born on 1606/07. He died (Y).
4152. **Roland COTTON**, son of George COTTON and Margaret WHITTACRE, was born in 1558 in London, Lnd, England. He died in 1604 in Derby, England. He married **Mary Hurlbert** on 16 Aug 1582 in Derby, England.
4153. **Mary Hurlbert** was born in 1555 in Od Derby, Derby, England.
- Mary Hurlbert and Roland COTTON had the following children:
2076. i. Reverend John COTTON was born on 04 Dec 1585 in Derby, England. He died on 23 Dec 1652 in Boston, Sff, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth HARROCKS on 03 JUL 1612/13. She was born. She died on 1630/31. He married Sarah Hawkrige on 25 Apr 1632 in Boston, England. She was born in 1601 in England. She died on 27 Mar 1676 in Boston, Sff, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Roland COTTON was born on 17 Mar 1587/88. He died (Y).
- iii. Mary COTTON was born on 01 SEP 1582/83. She died (Y).
- iv. Thomas COTTON was born on 19 MAY 1593/94. He died (Y).
4154. **Anthony HAWKRIDGE** was born in 1670409, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 28 Apr 1628 in Boston, Suffolk, England. He married **Isabel Dowse**.
4155. **Isabel Dowse** was born in 1560 in 1670409, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 19 Jun 1615 in 1670241, Lincolnshire, England.
- Isabel Dowse and Anthony HAWKRIDGE had the following child:
2077. i. Sarah Hawkrige was born in 1601 in England. She died on 27 Mar 1676 in Boston, Sff, Massachusetts, USA. She married Reverend John COTTON on 25 Apr 1632 in Boston, England. He was born on 04 Dec 1585 in Derby, England. He died on 23 Dec 1652 in Boston, Sff, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Story on 19 Mar 1627 in Lincolnshire, England. He was born in 1590 in England. He died on 25 Apr 1632 in 1670241, Lincolnshire, England. She married Richard Mather on 26 Aug 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1596 in Winwick, Lancashire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1669 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
4156. **Edward ROSSETER**, son of Nicholas Rossiter, was born in 1575 in Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Oct 1630 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Joan Combe** in 1598 in Somerset, England.
4157. **Joan Combe** was born in 1578 in Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England. She died in 1630 in Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England.

Joan Combe and Edward ROSSETER had the following children:

- i. Nicholas Rossiter was born in 1599. He died on 08 Jun 1650 in Somerset, England.
 - ii. Dorothy Rossiter was born in 1608 in 1674670, Somerset, England.
 - 2078. iii. Bryan Rossiter was born in 1610 in Combe, St Nicholas, Sommersetshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1672 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA. He married Elizabeth ALSOP in 1639 in United States. She was born in 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She died on 29 Aug 1669 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
 - iv. Jane Rossiter was born in 1614 in St Nicholas, Devon, England. She died on 01 Jun 1691 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
4158. **John Alsop** was born in 1595 in 1660410, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1631 in 1660410, Derbyshire, England. He married **Temperance Gilbert** on 01 May 1617 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, , England.
4159. **Temperance Gilbert**, daughter of William Nicholas Gilbert and Anne CLERE, was born in 1600 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England. She died after 1640 in Derbyshire, England.

Temperance Gilbert and John Alsop had the following child:

2079. i. Elizabeth ALSOP was born in 1614 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She died on 29 Aug 1669 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States. She married Bryan Rossiter in 1639 in United States. He was born in 1610 in Combe, St Nicholas, Sommersetshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1672 in Guilford, New Haven, CT, USA.
4322. **Richard Lake** was born about 1580 in England.
- Richard Lake had the following child:
2161. i. Sarah Lake was born in 1620 in England. She married John Marden. He was born in 1610 in England. He died in England.
4324. **Johan BERRY** was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y). He married **Susannah Philbrick** in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4325. **Susannah Philbrick**, daughter of Thomas Fylbrigg and ELIZABETH KNOPP, was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England.

Susannah Philbrick and Johan BERRY had the following child:

2162. i. William BERRY was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Locke Hermins in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4326. **Thadeus hermis** was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke** in 1615 in England.
4327. **Jane Locke**, daughter of Christopher Matthew Locke and Lady Ann Sackville, was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Locke and thadeus hermis had the following child:

2163. i. Jane Locke Hermins was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nathaniel DRAKE in 1655 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in Apr 1612 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 11 Sep 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William BERRY in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4336. **William SEAVEY**, son of Henry ZEVIE and Helen BACON, was born on 1600/01 in Stokeinteigenhead, England. He died on 1687/88.

William SEAVEY had the following children:

-
- i. William SEAVEY was born on 1639/40. He married Hannah JACKSON. She was born on 1662/63. She died on 31 Jan 1747/48.
2168. ii. John SEAVEY was born in 1650 in New Hampshire. He married Hannah PHILBRICK on 29 JUL 1679/80. She was born on 26 Sep 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- iii. Elizabeth SEAVEY.
 - iv. Stephen SEAVEY.
4338. **John PHILBRICK**, son of Thomas PHILBRICK and Elizabeth KNAPP, was born on 01 Oct 1616 in Bury, Suffolk, England. He died on 20 Aug 1657 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston. He married **Ann PALMER** in 1649 in NH.
4339. **Ann PALMER** was born in 1628 in Hampton, Rckghm, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1657 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston.
- Ann PALMER and John PHILBRICK had the following children:
- 2169. i. Hannah PHILBRICK was born on 26 Sep 1651 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married John SEAVEY on 29 JUL 1679/80. He was born in 1650 in New Hampshire.
 - ii. Martha PHILBRICK was born on 26 SEP 1650/51.
 - iii. Abigail PHILBRICK was born on 08 NOV 1653/54.
 - iv. Ephraim PHILBRICK was born on 24 APR 1655/56.
 - v. John PHILBRICK was born on 26 SEP 1649/50. He married Prudence SWAINE on 26 DEC 1666/67. She was born on 29 DEC 1653/54.
 - vi. Sarah PHILBRICK. She died on 20 AUG 1658/59 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston.
4362. **Thomas Fylbrigg** was born in 1550 in Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Sep 1584 in Suffolk, England. He married **ELIZABETH KNOPP** in 1574 in Suffolk, England.
4363. **ELIZABETH KNOPP** was born in 1557 in Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1619 in Suffolk, England.
- ELIZABETH KNOPP and Thomas Fylbrigg had the following child:
- 4325. i. Susannah Philbrick was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England. She married Johan BERRY in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y).
4366. **Christopher Matthew Locke**, son of Matthew Michael LOCKE and Lady Catherine Seymore, was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married **Lady Ann Sackville** in 1589 in London, London, England.
4367. **Lady Ann Sackville**, daughter of Thomas Sackville and Ann Spencer, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.
- Lady Ann Sackville and Christopher Matthew Locke had the following children:
- i. Sarah Locke was born in 1587. She died on 24 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
4327. ii. Jane Locke was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States. She married thadeus hermis in 1615 in England. He was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William Berry in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died on 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John Locke was born in 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died in 1645 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
 - iv. John Locke was born on 01 Aug 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.

-
- v. Honour Locke was born in 1597.
 - vi. Christian Locke was born in 1601.
 - vii. William Mariner Locke was born in 1602 in Wappingwall, London, England. He died on 27 Jun 1631 in Stepney, London, England.
 - viii. Lewis Locke was born on 13 Jul 1606 in London, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Mar 1693 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.
 - ix. John Locke was born on 29 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
4384. **Johan BERRY** was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y). He married **Susannah Philbrick** in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4385. **Susannah Philbrick**, daughter of Thomas Fylbrigg and ELIZABETH KNOPP, was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England.
Susannah Philbrick and Johan BERRY had the following child:
- 2162. i. William BERRY was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Locke Hermins in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4386. **Thadeus hermis** was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke** in 1615 in England.
4387. **Jane Locke**, daughter of Christopher Matthew Locke and Lady Ann Sackville, was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States.
Jane Locke and thadeus hermis had the following child:
- 2163. i. Jane Locke Hermins was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nathaniel DRAKE in 1655 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in Apr 1612 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 11 Sep 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William BERRY in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4416. **John Moulton**, son of John MOULTON and Thomazine Green, was born in 1555 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died in 1637 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married **Ann TAYLOR** on 14 Jun 1584 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England.
4417. **Ann TAYLOR** was born in 1560 in Of North Hampton. She died in 1637 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England.
Ann TAYLOR and John Moulton had the following child:
- 2208. i. Benjamin MOULTON. He married Mary.
4420. **Robert PAGE**, son of Robert PAGE and Martha, was born in 1572 in Acle, Noirfolk, England. He died on 07 Jul 1617 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He married **Margaret GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN)** in 1598 in En.
4421. **Margaret GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN)**, daughter of Francis GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) and Katherine, was born on 23 Apr 1570 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England. She died on 11 Apr 1637 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England.
Margaret GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) and Robert PAGE had the following child:
- 2210. i. Robert PAGE was born in 1604 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He died on 22 Sep 1679 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Lucy WARDE on 08 Oct 1629 in Norfolk, England. She was born on 13 Mar 1605. She died on 12 Nov 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Oct 1629 in Norfolk, England.
4422. **Francis WARDE**, son of Robert WARDE and Alyce, was born in 1579. He died in Jan 1648 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married **Susanna BROWNE** in Jun 1603 in Filby, Norfolk,

England.

4423. **Susanna BROWNE** was born in 1575 in Filby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1627 in Norfolk, England.

Susanna BROWNE and Francis WARDE had the following children:

- 2211. i. Lucy WARDE was born on 13 Mar 1605. She died on 12 Nov 1665 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Robert PAGE on 08 Oct 1629 in Norfolk, England. He was born in 1604 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He died on 22 Sep 1679 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. Anne WARDE. She married Edward COLCORD Sr.. He was born on 1614/15. He died on 10 Feb 1681/82.

4440. **Rev Stephen Bachiler** was born in 1561 in Wherwell, Hamps, England. He died in 1660 in Hackney, Nr. London, England.

Rev Stephen Bachiler and Ann Bate had the following child:

- i. Theodate Bachiler was born in 1596 in Wherwell, Hamps, England. She died on 20 Oct 1649 in Hampton, New Hampshire, USA. She married Christopher HUSSEY in 1620 in NH. He was born in 1595 in Dorking, England. He died on 06 Mar 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

Rev Stephen Bachiler had the following children:

- 2220. i. Nathaniel BATCHELDER was born in 1590 in Wherwell, Hampshr, England. He died in 1645 in England. He married Hester MERCER in 1622 in En. She was born on 01 Aug 1602 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.
- ii. Ann BACHILER. She married John SANBORN.

4442. **Jean MERCIER**. He married **Jeanne LE CLERC**.

4443. **Jeanne LE CLERC**.

Jeanne LE CLERC and Jean MERCIER had the following child:

- 2221. i. Hester MERCER was born on 01 Aug 1602 in Southampton, Hampshire, England. She married Nathaniel BATCHELDER in 1622 in En. He was born in 1590 in Wherwell, Hampshr, England. He died in 1645 in England.

4446. **George PARKHURST**, son of John Parkhurst and Sarah, was born in May 1589 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died in 1655 in Watertown, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Phebe LEETE** in 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

4447. **Phebe LEETE** was born in 1590 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Phebe LEETE and George PARKHURST had the following children:

- i. Mary Parkhurst was born on 28 Aug 1614 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died on 28 Mar 1687 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Benjamin Parkhurst was born on 10 Sep 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 16 Feb 1684 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, United States.
- iii. Samuel Parkhurst was born on 02 Feb 1616 in St Lawrence, New York, United States. He died in 1641 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Daniel Parkhurst was born in 1617.
- v. Joshua Parkhurst was born in 1619.
- 2223. vi. Deborah PARKHURST was born on 01 Aug 1619 in St. Margrets, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died about 1670 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. She married John SMITH in 1638 in MA. He was born on 05 Jan 1621 in Hampton, Hants, England. He died on 16 Jun 1674.
- vii. Caleb Parkhurst was born in 1621.
- viii. George Parkhurst was born on 05 Jun 1621 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 16 Mar 1698 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ix. John Parkhurst was born on 19 Oct 1623 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died in 1641 in England.

-
- x. Mary Parkhurst was born in 1624 in England. She died in 1652 in England, Lonoke, Arkansas, United States.
 - xi. Abigail Parkhurst was born on 01 Jan 1625 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died in 1641 in England.
 - xii. Elizabeth Parkhurst was born on 18 May 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died on 04 Apr 1657 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
 - xiii. Joseph Parkhurst was born on 21 Dec 1629 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 30 Nov 1709 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - xiv. Henry Parkhurst was born in 1631 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - xv. Robert Parkhurst was born in 1633 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - xvi. Thomas Parkhurst was born in 1639 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - xvii. Son Parkhurst was born in 1645 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
 - xviii. Benjamin Parkhurst was born in 1647 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 Feb 1684 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey, United States.
4448. **Thomas FYLBRIGG**, son of Robert Edward Fylbrigg, was born in 1550 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 13 SEP 1583/84 in Bures, St Mary's, Suffolk, England. He married **Elizabeth** in 1573.
4449. **Elizabeth** was born in 1554 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. She died (Y).
Elizabeth and Thomas FYLBRIGG had the following child:
- 8676. i. Thomas PHILBRICK was born on 23 Sep 1584 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on 04 Oct 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Elizabeth KNAPP on 04 Jun 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England. She was born in 1593 in En. She died on 19 Feb 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 04 Jun 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.
4452. **John ROBERTS** was born about 1570.
John ROBERTS had the following child:
- 2226. i. Thomas ROBERTS was born in 1600 in Woolaston, Gloucs, England. He died in 1674 in Dover Hill, Stffrd, New Hampshire, USA. He married Rebecca Hilton in 1627 in United States. She was born in 1602 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1674.
4456. **Thomas Marston**, son of Robert Marston and Margaret, was born about 1495 in Bastwick,norfolk,england. He died on 27 Mar 1549 in Ormesby,St Margaret,norfolk,england. He married **Alice Allen**.
4457. **Alice Allen** was born about 1503 in Norfolk,England. She died on 11 Jul 1587 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England.
Alice Allen and Thomas Marston had the following child:
- 2228. i. Henry Thomas Marston was born in 1540 in Ormesby St Margaret, Norfolk, England. He died in 1603 in Ormesby,St Margaret,norfolk,england. He married Margaret Soultter about 1575 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She was born in 1550 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1595 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England.
4468. **Johan BERRY** was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y). He married **Susannah Philbrick** in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
4469. **Susannah Philbrick**, daughter of Thomas Fylbrigg and ELIZABETH KNOPP, was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England.
Susannah Philbrick and Johan BERRY had the following child:
- 2162. i. William BERRY was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Locke Hermins in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on

1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

4470. **Thadeus hermis** was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke** in 1615 in England.
4471. **Jane Locke**, daughter of Christopher Matthew Locke and Lady Ann Sackville, was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Locke and thadeus hermis had the following child:

2163. i. Jane Locke Hermins was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nathaniel DRAKE in 1655 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in Apr 1612 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 11 Sep 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William BERRY in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

4478. **Joshua BLAND** was born in colchester, England. He married **Joanna**.

4479. **Joanna**.

Joanna and Joshua BLAND had the following child:

2239. i. Isabella BLAND was born about 1612 in Martha Vineyard, Dukes, MA. She died on 19 Feb 1699 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. She married Francis Austin about 1633 in United States. He was born in 1594 in En. He died on BEF 13 JUL 1641/42. She married Thomas LEAVITT in 1643 in United States. He was born in 1616. He died on 28 Nov 1696.

4480. **Robert MOULTON**, son of Thomas MOULTON and Joanna GREEN, was born in 1570 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on BEF 11 OCT 1632/33 in Hemsley, England. He married **Mary Smythe** on 15 May 1595 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England.

4481. **Mary Smythe** was born in 1570 in Hemsley, England. She died on BEF 27 APR 1635/36 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.

Mary Smythe and Robert MOULTON had the following children:

2240. i. John MOULTON was born in 1599 in Ormsby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 01 OCT 1649/50 in Hampton, NH. He married Anne GREEN on 24 Sep 1623 in En. She was born on 06 Sep 1601 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She died on 12 Apr 1668 in Hampton, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 24 Sep 1623 in En.
- ii. James MOULTON was born in 1603 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He died on 30 Mar 1680 in Wenham, Essex, MA, USA.
- iii. Thomas MOULTON was born about 1608.

4500. **Johan BERRY** was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y). He married **Susannah Philbrick** in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

4501. **Susannah Philbrick**, daughter of Thomas Fylbrigg and ELIZABETH KNOPP, was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England.

Susannah Philbrick and Johan BERRY had the following child:

2162. i. William BERRY was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Locke Hermins in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

4502. **Thadeus hermis** was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke** in 1615 in England.

4503. **Jane Locke**, daughter of Christopher Matthew Locke and Lady Ann Sackville, was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Locke and thadeus hermis had the following child:

- 2163. i. Jane Locke Hermins was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nathaniel DRAKE in 1655 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in Apr 1612 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 11 Sep 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William BERRY in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- 4736. **William BERRY**, son of Johan BERRY and Susannah Philbrick, was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke Hermins** in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- 4737. **Jane Locke Hermins**, daughter of thadeus hermis and Jane Locke, was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Locke Hermins and William BERRY had the following children:

- 1096. i. John BERRY was born in 1630 in Strawberry Bank, Hampton Rockingham County, NH. He died in 1717 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He married Susannah. She was born in 1635 in Rye, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1657.
 - 1117. ii. Elizabeth BERRY was born on 1635/36 in Rockingham County, NH. She died in May 1708 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States. She married John LOCKE in 1652 in NH. He was born on 13 Sep 1627 in London, England. He died on 26 Aug 1696 in Killed By Indians In Rye, NH.
 - iii. Mary BERRY was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1707 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
 - 1081. iv. Rachel BERRY was born in 1645 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 1697/98 in Sandy Beach, New Hampshire, United States. She married John MARDEN on 1665/66 in United States. He was born in 1642 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1698 in Rye, Rockingham, NH, USA.
 - v. James BERRY was born in 1646 in New Castle, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He died in 1657 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States (Y).
 - vi. Joseph BERRY. He died (Y).
 - vii. William BERRY. He died (Y).
4772. **William CHADBOURNE**. He married **Mary**.
4773. **Mary**.

Mary and William CHADBOURNE had the following children:

- 2386. i. William CHADBOURNE was born in 1598. He died (Y).
 - ii. Patience CHADBOURNE. She died (Y).
 - iii. Humphrey CHADBOURNE. He died (Y).
4812. **Thomas Walford** was born in 1564 in Waltham, Essex, England. He died in 1625 in Finchingfield, Essex, England. He married **Margaret Carter** on 08 May 1589 in St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, England.
4813. **Margaret Carter** was born in 1565 in Waltham, Essex, England. She died in Nov 1666 in Waltham, Essex, England.

Margaret Carter and Thomas Walford had the following child:

- 2406. i. Thomas Walford was born in 1590 in Waltham Parva, Essex, , England. He died on 27 Jun 1667 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Guy in 1628 in Charlestown, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born in 1598 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 07 Sep 1681 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire,

Generation 14

8226. **John Osborne**, son of William Osborne, was born in 1563 in Wiltshire, England. He died in 1615 in England. He married **Elizabeth Grannte** in 1588 in St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England.

8227. **Elizabeth Grannte**, daughter of George Grannte and Elizabeth June Nowell, was born in 1566 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died on 21 Dec 1626 in Bedfordshire, England.

Elizabeth Grannte and John Osborne had the following child:

- 4113. i. Martha Osborne was born in 1590 in Strawberry Bank, Lanarkshire, , Scotland. She died on 23 Dec 1648 in Caddington, Bedfordshire, , England. She married Thomas Currier on 14 Jan 1610 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. He was born in 1590 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, , Scotland. He died in 1616 in Fladbury, Worcestershire, England.

8232. **Christopher ***+ OSGOOD II** was born in 1543 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He died in 1573 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He married **Jane Kenston** in 1568 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.

8233. **Jane Kenston**, daughter of Thomas Kenston and Frances Knotsford, was born in 1543 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. She died about 1580 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.

Jane Kenston and Christopher ***+ OSGOOD II had the following child:

- 4116. i. Christopher Osgood was born in 1569 in Wherewell, Hampshire, , England. He died on 30 Oct 1599 in St Thomas, Wiltshire, , England. He married Elizabeth Brockwell on 30 Oct 1599 in Salisbury St Thomas, Wiltshire, England. She was born in 1573 in , Wiltshire, , England. She died on 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell,,Hampshire,England.

8236. **John Clere** was born in 1560 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1594. He married **Elizabeth**.

8237. **Elizabeth** was born in 1565.

Elizabeth and John Clere had the following child:

- 4118. i. John Clere was born in 1580 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1616 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Elizabeth Brockwell in 1599 in England. She was born in 1584 in Boston, Suffolk, England. She died on 18 Jun 1620 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Clere. She was born in 1584 in England. She died in 1679 in Boston, Suffolk, England.

8288. **William BRADBURY**, son of Matthew BRADBURY and Margaret ROWSE, was born in 1544 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England. He died on 30 NOV 1621/22 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex county, England. He married **Ann EDEN** in 1569 in Bonant, Essex, England.

8289. **Ann EDEN**, daughter of Henry EDEN and Elizabeth Heigham, was born in 1542 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died on 08 Feb 1612 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex county, England (Age at Death: 70).

Ann EDEN and William BRADBURY had the following children:

- i. Matthew BRADBURY was born in 1571 in Brick House, Essex, England. He died on 22 SEP 1615/16 in England.
- ii. Henry BRADBURY was born in 1572 in Wicken, Essex, England. He died on Young.
- iii. Alice BRADBURY was born on 23 Feb 1572 in Newport, Essex, England. She died in 1667 in England (Y).
- 4144. iv. Wymond BRADBURY was born on 16 May 1574 in Newport Ponds, Essex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1649 in White Chapel, Middlesex, England (Age at Death: 75). He married Elizabeth WHITGIFT on 24 Jun 1605 in St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, England. She was born in Mar 1574 in Clavering, Essex, England. She died on 26 JUN 1611/12 in Croyden, Surrey, England.
- v. Thomas BRADBURY was born in 1575 in Quendenhall, England. He died on Young in Quendenhall, England.
- vi. Bridget BRADBURY was born in 1580 in Wicken, Essex, England. She died on 1622/23 in Young, Texas, United States.

-
- vii. Anne BRADBURY was born in 1582 in Wicken, Essex, England. She died in 1623 in England (Y).
 - viii. Thomas BRADBURY was born in 1586 in Wicken, Essex, England. He died on Young in England.
 - ix. Phillippa BRADBURY. She died (Y).
 - x. Barbara BRADBURY. She died (Y).
 - xi. Edward BRADBURY. He died (Y).
 - xii. Martha BRADBURY. She died (Y).
 - xiii. Margaret BRADBURY. She died (Y).
 - xiv. Elizabeth BRADBURY. She died (Y).
8290. **William WHITGIFT**, son of Henry WHITGIFT and Anne DYNEWELL, was born about 1535 in Bonant, Essex, England. He died in 1615 in 1663716, Essex, England. He married **Margaret Bell** on 22 Jun 1568 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.
8291. **Margaret Bell**, daughter of Edward BELL and Margaret BARLEY, was born in 1540 in Bonant, Essex, England. She died on 05 Jan 1605 in 1663716, Essex, England (Y).
- Margaret Bell and William WHITGIFT had the following children:
- i. Jane WHITGIFT was born in 1570 in Essex, England. She died in 1601 in England (Y).
 - 4145. ii. Elizabeth WHITGIFT was born in Mar 1574 in Clavering, Essex, England. She died on 26 JUN 1611/12 in Croyden, Surrey, England. She married Wymond BRADBURY on 24 Jun 1605 in St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, England. He was born on 16 May 1574 in Newport Ponds, Essex, England. He died on 16 Mar 1649 in White Chapel, Middlesex, England (Age at Death: 75). She married Richard Coles in 1600 in 1663716, Essex, England. He was born in 1570 in Leigh, Worcestershire, England. He died in Nov 1600 in Leigh, Worcestershire, England. She married Elizabeth Gill on 24 Jun 1605 in St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, England. She married Francis Gill. He died in 1605 in London, London, England.
 - iii. Isaac WHITGIFT was born in 1576 in Essex, England. He died on 27 Feb 1626.
 - iv. John WHITGIFT. He died (Y).
8292. **Henry PERKINS**, son of Thomas PERKINS and Alice KEBBLE, was born about 1555 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y). He married **Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE** on 29 Nov 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
8293. **Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE**, daughter of William SAWBRYDG, was born in 1564 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1603 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE and Henry PERKINS had the following children:
- i. Alice PERKINS was born in 1580 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).
 - ii. Thomas PERKINS was born in 1582 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 03 Dec 1585 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).
 - 4146. iii. John PERKINS was born on 23 Dec 1583 in Newent, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 71). He married Judith GATER on 09 Oct 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She was born on 19 Mar 1588 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 26 Sep 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Y).
 - iv. Francis PERKINS was born on 1584/85. He died on 1584/85.
 - v. Francis PERKINS was born on 1585/86. He died on 1586/87.
 - vi. Margaret PERKINS was born on 09 Nov 1588. She died in 1609 (Y).
 - vii. Edward PERKINS was born on 12 Dec 1590 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1609 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).
 - viii. Agnes PERKINS was born on 1591/92 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 01 Jun 1654 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Y).

-
- ix. Sara PERKINS was born on 25 Aug 1594 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 25 Aug 1594 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).
 - x. Francis PERKINS was born in Jan 1598 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).
 - xi. William PERKINS was born on 1597/98. He died (Y).
 - xii. Luke PERKINS was born on 1599/00 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1609 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).
 - xiii. Elizabeth PERKINS was born on 28 Nov 1602 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 28 Nov 1602 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
 - xiv. Elizabeth PERKINS was born on 1603/04. She died (Y).
 - xv. Jacob PERKINS was born on 1606/07. He died (Y).

8294. **Michael GATER**. He married **Isabel BAYLIE** on 13 Nov 1576 in Hillmorton, county Warwick.

8295. **Isabel BAYLIE**.

Isabel BAYLIE and Michael GATER had the following child:

- 4147. i. Judith GATER was born on 19 Mar 1588 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died on 26 Sep 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Y). She married John PERKINS on 09 Oct 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He was born on 23 Dec 1583 in Newent, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 26 Sep 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 71).

8296. **John WHEELWRIGHT**.

John WHEELWRIGHT had the following child:

- 4148. i. Robert WHEELWRIGHT. He died (Y). He married Catherine MAWER on 1591/92. She was born. She died on 1604/05. He married Alice on 1590/91. She was born. She died on 1591/92. He married Catherine on 17 NOV 1605/6 in Saleby county, Lincoln, England.

8298. **Thomas MAWER**.

Thomas MAWER had the following child:

- 4149. i. Catherine MAWER. She died on 1604/05. She married Robert WHEELWRIGHT on 1591/92. He was born. He died (Y).

8300. **John HUTCHINSON**, son of William HUTCHINSON, was born in 1515 in Lincs, England. He died on 24 May 1565 in Lincoln, England. He married **Margaret BROWNE**.

8301. **Margaret BROWNE**.

Margaret BROWNE and John HUTCHINSON had the following children:

- 4150. i. Edward HUTCHINSON was born about 1564 in St. Mary le Wigford, England. He died on 14 Feb 1631 in Alford, Lincolnshire, , England. He married Susanna KEALLE on 22 May 1585 in Alford, Lincolnshire, , England. She was born in 1564 in Alford, , Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1646 in Wells, Maine.
- ii. Alice HUTCHINSON. She died (Y).
- iii. Mary HUTCHINSON. She died (Y).
- iv. Arthur HUTCHINSON. He died (Y).
- v. Jane HUTCHINSON. She died (Y).
- vi. William HUTCHINSON. He died (Y).
- vii. Thomas HUTCHINSON. He died (Y).
- viii. John HUTCHINSON. He died (Y).

8304. **George COTTON**, son of Clement COTTON and Constance Leverthorpe, was born in 1528. He died about 1559. He married **Margaret WHITTACRE**.

8305. **Margaret WHITTACRE** was born in 1528. She died on 20 Sep 1557.

Margaret WHITTACRE and George COTTON had the following children:

- 4152. i. Roland COTTON was born in 1558 in London, Lnd, England. He died in 1604 in

Derby, England. He married Mary Hurlbert on 16 Aug 1582 in Derby, England. She was born in 1555 in Od Derby, Derby, England. He married an unknown spouse on 16 Aug 1582 in Derby, England.

- ii. Tymothy COTTON. He died (Y).
- iii. Thomas COTTON. He died in 1557.

8312. **Nicholas Rossiter** was born in 1539 in St Nicholas, Somerset, , England. He died on 01 Apr 1608 in St Nicholas, Devon, , England.

Nicholas Rossiter had the following child:

- 4156. i. Edward ROSSETER was born in 1575 in Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England. He died on 23 Oct 1630 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Joan Combe in 1598 in Somerset, England. She was born in 1578 in Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England. She died in 1630 in Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England.

8318. **William Nicholas Gilbert** was born in 1568 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, , England. He died in 1600 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England. He married **Anne CLERE** on 23 Apr 1578 in Blickling, Norfolk, England.

8319. **Anne CLERE** was born in 1572 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, , England. She died on 04 Nov 1616 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Anne CLERE and William Nicholas Gilbert had the following child:

- 4159. i. Temperance Gilbert was born in 1600 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England. She died after 1640 in Derbyshire, England. She married John Alsop on 01 May 1617 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, , England. He was born in 1595 in 1660410, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1631 in 1660410, Derbyshire, England. She married William Hopkins on 20 Aug 1633 in Alvaston, Derbyshire, England. He was born in 1590 in England. He died in 1643 in Stusford, Frfld., Connecticut, USA.

8650. **Thomas Fylbrigg** was born in 1550 in Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Sep 1584 in Suffolk, England. He married **ELIZABETH KNOPP** in 1574 in Suffolk, England.

8651. **ELIZABETH KNOPP** was born in 1557 in Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1619 in Suffolk, England.

ELIZABETH KNOPP and Thomas Fylbrigg had the following child:

- 4325. i. Susannah Philbrick was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England. She married Johan BERRY in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y).

8654. **Christopher Matthew Locke**, son of Matthew Michael LOCKE and Lady Catherine Seymore, was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married **Lady Ann Sackville** in 1589 in London, London, England.

8655. **Lady Ann Sackville**, daughter of Thomas Sackville and Ann Spencer, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

Lady Ann Sackville and Christopher Matthew Locke had the following children:

- i. Sarah Locke was born in 1587. She died on 24 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- 4327. ii. Jane Locke was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States. She married thadeus hermis in 1615 in England. He was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William Berry in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died on 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John Locke was born in 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died in 1645 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
- iv. John Locke was born on 01 Aug 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.

-
- v. Honour Locke was born in 1597.
 - vi. Christian Locke was born in 1601.
 - vii. William Mariner Locke was born in 1602 in Wappingwall, London, England. He died on 27 Jun 1631 in Stepney, London, England.
 - viii. Lewis Locke was born on 13 Jul 1606 in London, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Mar 1693 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.
 - ix. John Locke was born on 29 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
8672. **Henry ZEVIE**, son of Thomas ZEVIE and Elizabeth BROWN, was born on 16 Jun 1566 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He died in 1635 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He married **Helen BACON** on 25 SEP 1591/92.
8673. **Helen BACON**.
- Helen BACON and Henry ZEVIE had the following child:
- 4336. i. William SEAVEY was born on 1600/01 in Stokeinteignhead, England. He died on 1687/88.
8676. **Thomas PHILBRICK**, son of Thomas FYLBRIGG and Elizabeth, was born on 23 Sep 1584 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on 04 Oct 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Elizabeth KNAPP** on 04 Jun 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.
8677. **Elizabeth KNAPP** was born in 1593 in En. She died on 19 Feb 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.
- Elizabeth KNAPP and Thomas PHILBRICK had the following children:
- 4338. i. John PHILBRICK was born on 01 Oct 1616 in Bury, Suffolk, England. He died on 20 Aug 1657 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston. He married Ann PALMER in 1649 in NH. She was born in 1628 in Hampton, Rckghm, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1657 in Drowned Going, Hampton River To Boston.
 - 1112. ii. James PHILBRICK was born on 02 Dec 1619 in Rockingham, NH. He died on 16 Nov 1674 in Rockingham, NH, Hampton. He married Ann ROBERTS on 31 Dec 1650 in N.. She was born in 1631 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 17 May 1667 in New Hampshire, United States.
 - iii. Mary PHILBRICK was born in Jun 1622 in Bures, Suffolk, England. She died on 28 Oct 1702 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married James WALL on 1647/48 in United States. He was born in 1628 in Devon, England. He died in 1659 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Edward TUCK on 1647/48 in United States. He was born in England. He died in 1652.
 - iv. Thomas PHILBRICK was born on 07 Mar 1623 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 24 Nov 1700 in Hampton, Rockghm, New Hampshire, USA. He married Ann KNAPP about 1647 in United States. She was born in 1630. He married Hannah FRENCH on 22 Jul 1669 in New Hampshire.
 - v. Martha PHILBRICK was born on 1632/33. She married John CASS on 1646/47. He was born. He died on 07 APR 1674/75. She married William LYON on 30 NOV 1675/76.
 - vi. Elizabeth PHILBRICK. She died on 11 Feb 1676/77. She married Henry ROBIE on 19 Jan 1673/74. He was born on 1617/18. He died on 22 APR 1687/88. She married Thomas CHASE on 1641/42. She married John GARLAND on 1653/54. He was born on 1621/22. He died on 04 Jan 1671/72.
 - vii. Hannah PHILBRICK.
8732. **Matthew Michael LOCKE** was born in 1550 in Pensford, Sometshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Catherine Seymore** in 1565 in London, London, England.
8733. **Lady Catherine Seymore**, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Catherine Parr, was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.
- Lady Catherine Seymore and Matthew Michael LOCKE had the following child:

-
8654. i. Christopher Matthew Locke was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married Lady Ann Sackville in 1589 in London, London, England. She was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.
8734. **Thomas Sackville**, son of Richard Sackville and ANN HOWARD, was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married **Ann Spencer** on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England.
8735. **Ann Spencer** was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England.
- Ann Spencer and Thomas Sackville had the following children:
8655. i. Lady Ann Sackville was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England. She married Christopher Matthew Locke in 1589 in London, London, England. He was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England.
- ii. Lady Mary Sackville was born in 1584 in Withyham, Sussex, England. She died in 1616.
- iii. John Compton was born in 1609 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
8770. **Thomas Fylbrigg** was born in 1550 in Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Sep 1584 in Suffolk, England. He married **ELIZABETH KNOPP** in 1574 in Suffolk, England.
8771. **ELIZABETH KNOPP** was born in 1557 in Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1619 in Suffolk, England.
- ELIZABETH KNOPP and Thomas Fylbrigg had the following child:
4325. i. Susannah Philbrick was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England. She married Johan BERRY in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y).
8774. **Christopher Matthew Locke**, son of Matthew Michael LOCKE and Lady Catherine Seymore, was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married **Lady Ann Sackville** in 1589 in London, London, England.
8775. **Lady Ann Sackville**, daughter of Thomas Sackville and Ann Spencer, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.
- Lady Ann Sackville and Christopher Matthew Locke had the following children:
- i. Sarah Locke was born in 1587. She died on 24 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
4327. ii. Jane Locke was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States. She married thadeus hermis in 1615 in England. He was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William Berry in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died on 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John Locke was born in 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died in 1645 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
- iv. John Locke was born on 01 Aug 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
- v. Honour Locke was born in 1597.
- vi. Christian Locke was born in 1601.
- vii. William Mariner Locke was born in 1602 in Wappingwall, London, England. He died on 27 Jun 1631 in Stepney, London, England.
- viii. Lewis Locke was born on 13 Jul 1606 in London, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Mar 1693 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.

-
- ix. John Locke was born on 29 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
8832. **John MOULTON**, son of Robert MOULTON and Margaret WATTES, was born about 1515 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 01 Oct 1573 in Norfolk, England. He married **Thomazine Green**.
8833. **Thomazine Green**.
Thomazine Green and John MOULTON had the following child:
4416. i. John Moulton was born in 1555 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died in 1637 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married Ann TAYLOR on 14 Jun 1584 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England. She was born in 1560 in Of North Hampton. She died in 1637 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England.
8840. **Robert PAGE** was born in 1543 in Acle, Noirfolk, England. He died on 15 MAY 1586/87 in Acle, Noirfolk, England. He married **Martha**.
8841. **Martha** was born in 1553 in Acle, Norfolk, England. She died in 1587.
Martha and Robert PAGE had the following child:
4420. i. Robert PAGE was born in 1572 in Acle, Noirfolk, England. He died on 07 Jul 1617 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He married Margaret GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) in 1598 in En. She was born on 23 Apr 1570 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England. She died on 11 Apr 1637 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He married an unknown spouse on 16 Jul 1598 in Hemblington, Norfolk, England.
8842. **Francis GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN)**, son of John GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) and Alice, was born in 1544 in Blofield, Norfolk, England. He died in 1602. He married **Katherine** in 1567 in Norfolk, England.
8843. **Katherine** was born in 1545 in Panxford, Norfolk, England. She died on 27 Apr 1611 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England.
Katherine and Francis GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) had the following child:
4421. i. Margaret GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) was born on 23 Apr 1570 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England. She died on 11 Apr 1637 in Ormsby, Norfolk, England. She married Robert PAGE in 1598 in En. He was born in 1572 in Acle, Noirfolk, England. He died on 07 Jul 1617 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.
8844. **Robert WARDE**. He married **Alyce**.
8845. **Alyce**.
Alyce and Robert WARDE had the following child:
4422. i. Francis WARDE was born in 1579. He died in Jan 1648 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married Susanna BROWNE in Jun 1603 in Filby, Norfolk, England. She was born in 1575 in Filby, Norfolk, England. She died in 1627 in Norfolk, England.
8892. **John Parkhurst** was born on 1554 or 1571 in Guildford, Surrey, England or Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 07 Jun 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He married **Sarah**.
8893. **Sarah** was born in 1572 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died in 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
Sarah and John Parkhurst had the following child:
4446. i. George PARKHURST was born in May 1589 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died in 1655 in Watertown, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married Phebe LEETE in 1611 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She was born in 1590 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Susanna in 1644 in Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1610 in England. She died in 1690 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
8896. **Robert Edward Fylbrigg**, son of Nicholas Felbrigg, was born in 1505 in Earls Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 28 Jun 1571 in Bures, Suffolk, England.
Robert Edward Fylbrigg and Elizabeth Thomazine Darcy Fylbrigg had no children.
Robert Edward Fylbrigg had the following child:

-
17352. i. Thomas FYLBRIGG was born in 1550 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 13 SEP 1583/84 in Bures, St Mary's, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth in 1573. She was born in 1554 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. She died (Y). He married an unknown spouse in 1573.
8912. **Robert Marston** was born in 1465 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. He died in 1514 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. He married **Margaret**.
8913. **Margaret** was born in 1469 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. She died in 1514.
- Margaret and Robert Marston had the following child:
4456. i. Thomas Marston was born about 1495 in Bastwick,norfolk,england. He died on 27 Mar 1549 in Ormesby,St Margaret,norfolk,england. He married Alice Allen. She was born about 1503 in Norfolk,England. She died on 11 Jul 1587 in Ormesby, Yorkshire, England.
8938. **Thomas Fylbrigg** was born in 1550 in Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Sep 1584 in Suffolk, England. He married **ELIZABETH KNOPP** in 1574 in Suffolk, England.
8939. **ELIZABETH KNOPP** was born in 1557 in Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1619 in Suffolk, England.
- ELIZABETH KNOPP and Thomas Fylbrigg had the following child:
4325. i. Susannah Philbrick was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England. She married Johan BERRY in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y).
8942. **Christopher Matthew Locke**, son of Matthew Michael LOCKE and Lady Catherine Seymore, was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married **Lady Ann Sackville** in 1589 in London, London, England.
8943. **Lady Ann Sackville**, daughter of Thomas Sackville and Ann Spencer, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.
- Lady Ann Sackville and Christopher Matthew Locke had the following children:
- i. Sarah Locke was born in 1587. She died on 24 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
4327. ii. Jane Locke was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States. She married thadeus hermis in 1615 in England. He was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William Berry in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died on 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John Locke was born in 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died in 1645 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
- iv. John Locke was born on 01 Aug 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
- v. Honour Locke was born in 1597.
- vi. Christian Locke was born in 1601.
- vii. William Mariner Locke was born in 1602 in Wappingwall, London, England. He died on 27 Jun 1631 in Stepney, London, England.
- viii. Lewis Locke was born on 13 Jul 1606 in London, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Mar 1693 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.
- ix. John Locke was born on 29 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
8960. **Thomas MOULTON**, son of Robert MOULTON and Margaret WATTES, was born about 1513 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on SEP 1586/87 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He married **Joanna GREEN** about 1558.
8961. **Joanna GREEN**, daughter of Richard GREEN, was born about 1535 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire,

England. She died on 30 SEP 1597/98 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.

Joanna GREEN and Thomas MOULTON had the following children:

- 4480. i. Robert MOULTON was born in 1570 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on BEF 11 OCT 1632/33 in Hemsley, England. He married Mary Smythe on 15 May 1595 in Hemsby, Norfolk, England. She was born in 1570 in Hemsley, England. She died on BEF 27 APR 1635/36 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.
- ii. Rebecca MOULTON. She died (Y).
- iii. William MOULTON. He died (Y).
- iv. Edmund MOULTON. He died (Y).
- v. Mary MOULTON. She died (Y).

9002. **Thomas Fylbrigg** was born in 1550 in Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Sep 1584 in Suffolk, England. He married **ELIZABETH KNOPP** in 1574 in Suffolk, England.

9003. **ELIZABETH KNOPP** was born in 1557 in Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1619 in Suffolk, England.

ELIZABETH KNOPP and Thomas Fylbrigg had the following child:

- 4325. i. Susannah Philbrick was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England. She married Johan BERRY in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y).

9006. **Christopher Matthew Locke**, son of Matthew Michael LOCKE and Lady Catherine Seymore, was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married **Lady Ann Sackville** in 1589 in London, London, England.

9007. **Lady Ann Sackville**, daughter of Thomas Sackville and Ann Spencer, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

Lady Ann Sackville and Christopher Matthew Locke had the following children:

- i. Sarah Locke was born in 1587. She died on 24 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- 4327. ii. Jane Locke was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States. She married thadeus hermis in 1615 in England. He was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William Berry in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died on 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John Locke was born in 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died in 1645 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
- iv. John Locke was born on 01 Aug 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
- v. Honour Locke was born in 1597.
- vi. Christian Locke was born in 1601.
- vii. William Mariner Locke was born in 1602 in Wappingwall, London, England. He died on 27 Jun 1631 in Stepney, London, England.
- viii. Lewis Locke was born on 13 Jul 1606 in London, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Mar 1693 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.
- ix. John Locke was born on 29 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.

9472. **Johan BERRY** was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y). He married **Susannah Philbrick** in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

9473. **Susannah Philbrick**, daughter of Thomas Fylbrigg and ELIZABETH KNOPP, was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England.

Susannah Philbrick and Johan BERRY had the following child:

- 2162. i. William BERRY was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married Jane Locke Hermins in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- 9474. **Thadeus hermis** was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Jane Locke** in 1615 in England.
- 9475. **Jane Locke**, daughter of Christopher Matthew Locke and Lady Ann Sackville, was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States.

Jane Locke and thadeus hermis had the following child:

- 2163. i. Jane Locke Hermins was born on 1618/19 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 1686/87 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married Nathaniel DRAKE in 1655 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in Apr 1612 in Colchester, Essex, England. He died on 11 Sep 1691 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William BERRY in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1610 in New Castle, Lancashire, England. He died on 26 Jun 1654 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Generation 15

16452. **William Osborne** was born about 1540.

William Osborne had the following child:

- 8226. i. John Osborne was born in 1563 in Wiltshire, England. He died in 1615 in England. He married Elizabeth Grannte in 1588 in St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England. She was born in 1566 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died on 21 Dec 1626 in Bedfordshire, England.
- 16454. **George Grannte**, son of John Grant * and Jane Belford *, was born in 1540 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1596 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He married **Elizabeth June Nowell** on 13 Oct 1561 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.
- 16455. **Elizabeth June Nowell** was born in 1540. She died in England.

Elizabeth June Nowell and George Grannte had the following child:

- 8227. i. Elizabeth Grannte was born in 1566 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died on 21 Dec 1626 in Bedfordshire, England. She married John Osborne in 1588 in St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England. He was born in 1563 in Wiltshire, England. He died in 1615 in England. She married John Osborn in 1588 in Cransfield, Bedfordshire, England. He was born in 1564 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 27 Oct 1636 in Nether Quinton, Gloucestershire, England.
- 16466. **Thomas Kenston** was born on 01 Jul 1520 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1552 in England. He married **Frances Knotsford**.
- 16467. **Frances Knotsford** was born about 1525 in England. She died after 1548 in England.

Frances Knotsford and Thomas Kenston had the following child:

- 8233. i. Jane Kenston was born in 1543 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England. She died about 1580 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. She married Christopher ***+ OSGOOD II in 1568 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He was born in 1543 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He died in 1573 in Wherewell, Hampshire, England.
- 16576. **Matthew BRADBURY**, son of William BRADBURY and Joan BENDISH, was born in 1512 in Littlebury, Essex, England. He died on 19 Jun 1585 in Wicken Bonhunt, Middlesex, England. He married **Margaret ROWSE**.
- 16577. **Margaret ROWSE**, daughter of ROWSE, was born in 1520 in Cambridge, Essex, England. She died in Jun 1585 in Bonant, Essex, England (Y).

Margaret ROWSE and Matthew BRADBURY had the following children:

- 8288. i. William BRADBURY was born in 1544 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England. He died

on 30 NOV 1621/22 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex county, England. He married Ann EDEN in 1569 in Bonant, Essex, England. She was born in 1542 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died on 08 Feb 1612 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex county, England (Age at Death: 70).

- ii. Thomas BRADBURY was born after 1544. He died (Y).
- iii. Barbara BRADBURY. She died (Y).

16578. **Henry EDEN**, son of Thomas Eden and Joan Gates, was born in 1514 in Barningham, Suffolk, England. He died on 30 Jan 1546 in Barningham, Suffolk, England. He married **Elizabeth Heigham** in 1539 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England.

16579. **Elizabeth Heigham**, daughter of Clement Heigham and Anne Munnings, was born in 1525 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. She died on 15 Nov 1559 in Finchingfield, Essex, England.

Elizabeth Heigham and Henry EDEN had the following children:

- 8289. i. Ann EDEN was born in 1542 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died on 08 Feb 1612 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex county, England (Age at Death: 70). She married William BRADBURY in 1569 in Bonant, Essex, England. He was born in 1544 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, England. He died on 30 NOV 1621/22 in Wicken-Bonant, Essex county, England.
- ii. Elizabeth EDEN was born in 1544 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.

16580. **Henry WHITGIFT**, son of John WHITGIFT, was born about 1505. He died about 1552. He married **Anne DYNEWELL**.

16581. **Anne DYNEWELL** was born about 1515. She died after 1550.

Anne DYNEWELL and Henry WHITGIFT had the following children:

- i. John WHITGIFT was born in 1532. He died on 1603/04.
- 8290. ii. William WHITGIFT was born about 1535 in Bonant, Essex, England. He died in 1615 in 1663716, Essex, England. He married Margaret Bell on 22 Jun 1568 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She was born in 1540 in Bonant, Essex, England. She died on 05 Jan 1605 in 1663716, Essex, England (Y).

16582. **Edward BELL**. He married **Margaret BARLEY**.

16583. **Margaret BARLEY**.

Margaret BARLEY and Edward BELL had the following children:

- 8291. i. Margaret Bell was born in 1540 in Bonant, Essex, England. She died on 05 Jan 1605 in 1663716, Essex, England (Y). She married William WHITGIFT on 22 Jun 1568 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He was born about 1535 in Bonant, Essex, England. He died in 1615 in 1663716, Essex, England.
- ii. Ann BELL. She died (Y). She married Ferdinando GORGES. He was born about 1565. He died about 1647.

16584. **Thomas PERKINS**, son of Henry PERKINS, was born about 1525 in Hillmorton, county Warwick. He died (Y). He married **Alice KEBBLE**.

16585. **Alice KEBBLE**. She died (Y).

Alice KEBBLE and Thomas PERKINS had the following children:

- 8292. i. Henry PERKINS was born about 1555 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y). He married Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE on 29 Nov 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1564 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1603 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- ii. John PERKINS was born about 1558. He died (Y).
- iii. William PERKINS was born about 1560. He died (Y).
- iv. Thomas PERKINS was born about 1561. He died (Y).
- v. Edward PERKINS was born about 1563. He died (Y).
- vi. Francis PERKINS was born in 1565. He died on 1587/88.

vii. Luke PERKINS was born in 1571. He died (Y).

16586. **William SAWBRYDG.**

William SAWBRYDG had the following child:

- 8293. i. Elizabeth SAWBRIDGE was born in 1564 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She died in 1603 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. She married Henry PERKINS on 29 Nov 1579 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He was born about 1555 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1608 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England (Y).

16600. **William HUTCHINSON** was born in 1480 in England.

William HUTCHINSON had the following children:

- i. Christopher HUTCHINSON was born about 1506. He died (Y).
- ii. Thomas HUTCHINSON was born about 1508. He died (Y).
- iii. William HUTCHINSON was born about 1510. He died (Y).
- 8300. iv. John HUTCHINSON was born in 1515 in Lincs, England. He died on 24 May 1565 in Lincoln, England. He married Margaret BROWNE. He married Ann Clinte. She was born in 1519 in England. She died on 25 Mar 1586.
- v. Alice HUTCHINSON was born about 1517. She died (Y).

16608. **Clement COTTON.** He died in 1502. He married **Constance Leverthorpe.**

16609. **Constance Leverthorpe.**

Constance Leverthorpe and Clement COTTON had the following children:

- 8304. i. George COTTON was born in 1528. He died about 1559. He married Margaret WHITTACRE. She was born in 1528. She died on 20 Sep 1557.
- ii. Thomas COTTON. He died (Y).
- iii. Jane COTTON. She died (Y).
- iv. Roger COTTON. He died (Y).

17308. **Matthew Michael LOCKE** was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somerset, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Catherine Seymore** in 1565 in London, London, England.

17309. **Lady Catherine Seymore**, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Catherine Parr, was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

Lady Catherine Seymore and Matthew Michael LOCKE had the following child:

- 8654. i. Christopher Matthew Locke was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married Lady Ann Sackville in 1589 in London, London, England. She was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

17310. **Thomas Sackville**, son of Richard Sackville and ANN HOWARD, was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married **Ann Spencer** on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England.

17311. **Ann Spencer** was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England.

Ann Spencer and Thomas Sackville had the following children:

- 8655. i. Lady Ann Sackville was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England. She married Christopher Matthew Locke in 1589 in London, London, England. He was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England.
- ii. Lady Mary Sackville was born in 1584 in Withyham, Sussex, England. She died in 1616.
- iii. John Compton was born in 1609 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

17344. **Thomas ZEVIE**, son of Thomas Bawden Zevie, was born on 15 Sep 1538 in Stokeinteignhead,

Devon, England. He died in 1584 in Deven, Puerto Rico, United States. He married **Elizabeth BROWN** on 18 Sep 1552 in Stokeinheigen.

17345. **Elizabeth BROWN** was born in 1538 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. She died on 14 Mar 1588 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England.

Elizabeth BROWN and Thomas ZEVIE had the following children:

- i. Johan Zevie was born on 29 Sep 1563.
- 8672. ii. Henry ZEVIE was born on 16 Jun 1566 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He died in 1635 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He married Helen BACON on 25 SEP 1591/92.

17352. **Thomas FYLBRIGG**, son of Robert Edward Fylbrigg, was born in 1550 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 13 SEP 1583/84 in Bures, St Mary's, Suffolk, England. He married **Elizabeth** in 1573.

17353. **Elizabeth** was born in 1554 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. She died (Y).

Elizabeth and Thomas FYLBRIGG had the following child:

- 8676. i. Thomas PHILBRICK was born on 23 Sep 1584 in Lincolnshire, England. He died on 04 Oct 1667 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married Elizabeth KNAPP on 04 Jun 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England. She was born in 1593 in En. She died on 19 Feb 1663 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 04 Jun 1615 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

17466. **Thomas Seymour** was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Catherine Parr** on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

17467. **Catherine Parr**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr, was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England.

Catherine Parr and Thomas Seymour had the following child:

- 17309. i. Lady Catherine Seymore was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Matthew Michael LOCKE in 1565 in London, London, England. He was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

17468. **Richard Sackville** was born in 1510 in Dorset, Dorset, England. He died in 1566 in London, London, England. He married **ANN HOWARD**.

17469. **ANN HOWARD** was born in 1513 in Horsham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1546 in London, London, England.

ANN HOWARD and Richard Sackville had the following child:

- 17310. i. Thomas Sackville was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married Ann Spencer on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England. She was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England. He married Cecily Baker in 1555 in London, London, England. She was born in 1535 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 01 Oct 1615 in Withyham, Sussex, England.

17548. **Matthew Michael LOCKE** was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Catherine Seymore** in 1565 in London, London, England.

17549. **Lady Catherine Seymore**, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Catherine Parr, was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

Lady Catherine Seymore and Matthew Michael LOCKE had the following child:

- 8654. i. Christopher Matthew Locke was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married Lady Ann Sackville in 1589 in London, London, England. She was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

17550. **Thomas Sackville**, son of Richard Sackville and ANN HOWARD, was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married **Ann Spencer** on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England.

17551. **Ann Spencer** was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England.

Ann Spencer and Thomas Sackville had the following children:

- 8655. i. Lady Ann Sackville was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England. She married Christopher Matthew Locke in 1589 in London, London, England. He was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England.
- ii. Lady Mary Sackville was born in 1584 in Withyham, Sussex, England. She died in 1616.
- iii. John Compton was born in 1609 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

17664. **Robert MOULTON**, son of John MOULTON and Agnes, was born on abt 1475-80 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 05 Jul 1535 in England. He married **Margaret WATTES** in 1510 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.

17665. **Margaret WATTES**, daughter of John WATTS, was born in 1500 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1549 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

Margaret WATTES and Robert MOULTON had the following children:

- i. Robert MOULTON was born about 1501. He died before 04 Jun 1535.
- 8960. ii. Thomas MOULTON was born about 1513 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on SEP 1586/87 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He married Joanna GREEN about 1558. She was born about 1535 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died on 30 SEP 1597/98 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.
- 8832. iii. John MOULTON was born about 1515 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 01 Oct 1573 in Norfolk, England. He married Thomazine Green. He married an unknown spouse in 1554 in Norfolk, England.
- iv. Margaret MOULTON was born about 1517 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died (Y).
- v. Isabell MOULTON was born about 1519 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died (Y).
- vi. Agnes MOULTON was born about 1521 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died (Y).

17684. **John GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN)**. He married **Alice**.

17685. **Alice**.

Alice and John GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) had the following child:

- 8842. i. Francis GOODWYNGE (GOODWIN) was born in 1544 in Blofield, Norfolk, England. He died in 1602. He married Katherine in 1567 in Norfolk, England. She was born in 1545 in Panxfor, Norfolk, England. She died on 27 Apr 1611 in Ranworth, Norfolk, England.

17688. **Robert WARDE**. He married **Kateryn**.

17689. **Kateryn**.

Kateryn and Robert WARDE had the following child:

- 8844. i. Robert WARDE. He married Alyce. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Nov 1566 in Stokesly, Norfolk, England.

17792. **Nicholas Felbrige**, son of Roger Felbrige and Elizabeth DeScales, was born in 1480 in Earl Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Feb 1563 in Bures St Mary, Sudbury, Suffolk, England.

Nicholas Felbrige and Nicholas Felbrige had no children.

Nicholas Felbrige and wife felbrige had no children.

Nicholas Felbrige had the following child:

-
34704. i. Robert Edward Fylbrigg was born in 1505 in Earls Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 28 Jun 1571 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth Thomazine Darcy Fylbrigg in 1529 in Bures St Mary, Suffolk, England. She was born in 1507 in Earle, Suffolk, England. She died on 22 Dec 1555 in Suffork, England.
17884. **Matthew Michael LOCKE** was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Catherine Seymore** in 1565 in London, London, England.
17885. **Lady Catherine Seymore**, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Catherine Parr, was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.
- Lady Catherine Seymore and Matthew Michael LOCKE had the following child:
8654. i. Christopher Matthew Locke was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married Lady Ann Sackville in 1589 in London, London, England. She was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.
17886. **Thomas Sackville**, son of Richard Sackville and ANN HOWARD, was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married **Ann Spencer** on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England.
17887. **Ann Spencer** was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England.
- Ann Spencer and Thomas Sackville had the following children:
8655. i. Lady Ann Sackville was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England. She married Christopher Matthew Locke in 1589 in London, London, England. He was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England.
- ii. Lady Mary Sackville was born in 1584 in Withyham, Sussex, England. She died in 1616.
- iii. John Compton was born in 1609 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
17920. **Robert MOULTON**, son of John MOULTON and Agnes, was born on abt 1475-80 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 05 Jul 1535 in England. He married **Margaret WATTES** in 1510 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.
17921. **Margaret WATTES**, daughter of John WATTS, was born in 1500 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1549 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England.
- Margaret WATTES and Robert MOULTON had the following children:
- i. Robert MOULTON was born about 1501. He died before 04 Jun 1535.
8960. ii. Thomas MOULTON was born about 1513 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on SEP 1586/87 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He married Joanna GREEN about 1558. She was born about 1535 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died on 30 SEP 1597/98 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.
8832. iii. John MOULTON was born about 1515 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 01 Oct 1573 in Norfolk, England. He married Thomazine Green. He married an unknown spouse in 1554 in Norfolk, England.
- iv. Margaret MOULTON was born about 1517 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died (Y).
- v. Isabell MOULTON was born about 1519 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died (Y).
- vi. Agnes MOULTON was born about 1521 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died (Y).
17922. **Richard GREEN** was born in 1492 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He died after 15 Apr 1561 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He married an unknown spouse in Boreham, Essex, England.
- Richard GREEN had the following child:
8961. i. Joanna GREEN was born about 1535 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She died on 30 SEP 1597/98 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She married Thomas

MOULTON about 1558. He was born about 1513 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on SEP 1586/87 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England.

18012. **Matthew Michael LOCKE** was born in 1550 in Pensford, Sometshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Catherine Seymore** in 1565 in London, London, England.

18013. **Lady Catherine Seymore**, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Catherine Parr, was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

Lady Catherine Seymore and Matthew Michael LOCKE had the following child:

8654. i. Christopher Matthew Locke was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married Lady Ann Sackville in 1589 in London, London, England. She was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

18014. **Thomas Sackville**, son of Richard Sackville and ANN HOWARD, was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married **Ann Spencer** on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England.

18015. **Ann Spencer** was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England.

Ann Spencer and Thomas Sackville had the following children:

8655. i. Lady Ann Sackville was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England. She married Christopher Matthew Locke in 1589 in London, London, England. He was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England.
- ii. Lady Mary Sackville was born in 1584 in Withyham, Sussex, England. She died in 1616.
- iii. John Compton was born in 1609 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

18946. **Thomas Fylbrigg** was born in 1550 in Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Sep 1584 in Suffolk, England. He married **ELIZABETH KNOPP** in 1574 in Suffolk, England.

18947. **ELIZABETH KNOPP** was born in 1557 in Suffolk, England. She died on 24 Apr 1619 in Suffolk, England.

ELIZABETH KNOPP and Thomas Fylbrigg had the following child:

4325. i. Susannah Philbrick was born in 1584 in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1610 in Newcastle, Lancashire, England. She married Johan BERRY in 1609 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born on 1583/84 in New Castel, Lancashire, England. He died on 01 Apr 1622 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England (Y).

18950. **Christopher Matthew Locke**, son of Matthew Michael LOCKE and Lady Catherine Seymore, was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married **Lady Ann Sackville** in 1589 in London, London, England.

18951. **Lady Ann Sackville**, daughter of Thomas Sackville and Ann Spencer, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

Lady Ann Sackville and Christopher Matthew Locke had the following children:

- i. Sarah Locke was born in 1587. She died on 24 May 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
4327. ii. Jane Locke was born on 02 Aug 1588 in All Hallows the Less, London, England. She died in 1660 in New Hampshire, United States. She married thadeus hermis in 1615 in England. He was born in 1560 in Devon, England. He died in 1650 in Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She married William Berry in 1635 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. He was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died on 28 Jun 1654 in Rye, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
- iii. John Locke was born in 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died in 1645 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
- iv. John Locke was born on 01 Aug 1595 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He died on 28

Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.

- v. Honour Locke was born in 1597.
 - vi. Christian Locke was born in 1601.
 - vii. William Mariner Locke was born in 1602 in Wappingwall, London, England. He died on 27 Jun 1631 in Stepney, London, England.
 - viii. Lewis Locke was born on 13 Jul 1606 in London, Somerset, England. He died on 27 Mar 1693 in Taunton, Somerset, , England.
 - ix. John Locke was born on 29 Aug 1632 in Somerset, England. He died on 28 Oct 1704 in Oates, Essex, England.
-

Generation 16

32908. **John Grant ***, son of WILLIAM Grant and JANE Burton, was born in 1505 in Roxby, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 22 Jul 1593 in , Yorkshire, , England. He married **Jane Belford *** in 1529 in Yorkshire, England.

32909. **Jane Belford *** was born in Feb 1509 in Brantingham, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 22 Jul 1593 in , Yorkshire, , England,.

Jane Belford * and John Grant * had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Grant was born in 1537 in Roxbury, Yorkshire, England. She died on 21 Mar 1596 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England.
- 16454. ii. George Grannte was born in 1540 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 21 Mar 1596 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He married Elizabeth June Nowell on 13 Oct 1561 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England. She was born in 1540. She died in England.
- iii. Christopher Grant was born in 1540 in Roxbury, Yorkshire, England.

33152. **William BRADBURY**, son of Robert BRADBURY and Ann WYANT, was born in 1480 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He died on 15 Jun 1546 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He married **Joan BENDISH**.

33153. **Joan BENDISH**, daughter of Thomas BENDISH and Jane FITZWILLIAM, was born before 1490 in Essexshire, England. She died on 13 Aug 1536 in Clavering, Essex, England.

Joan BENDISH and William BRADBURY had the following children:

- 16576. i. Matthew BRADBURY was born in 1512 in Littlebury, Essex, England. He died on 19 Jun 1585 in Wicken Bonhunt, Middlesex, England. He married Margaret ROWSE. She was born in 1520 in Cambridge, Essex, England. She died in Jun 1585 in Bonant, Essex, England (Y).
- ii. William BRADBURY. He died (Y).
- iii. Phillippa BRADBURY. She died (Y).

33154. **ROWSE**.

ROWSE had the following child:

- 16577. i. Margaret ROWSE was born in 1520 in Cambridge, Essex, England. She died in Jun 1585 in Bonant, Essex, England (Y). She married Matthew BRADBURY. He was born in 1512 in Littlebury, Essex, England. He died on 19 Jun 1585 in Wicken Bonhunt, Middlesex, England.

33156. **Thomas Eden**, son of Thomas EDEN and Agnes BRETT, was born about 1475 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He died in 1533 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He married **Joan Gates** in Sep 1498 in Suffolk, England.

33157. **Joan Gates** was born about 1480 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died in 1534 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.

Joan Gates and Thomas Eden had the following child:

- 16578. i. Henry EDEN was born in 1514 in Barningham, Suffolk, England. He died on 30 Jan 1546 in Barningham, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth Heigham in 1539 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England. She was born in 1525 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. She died on 15 Nov 1559 in Finchingfield, Essex, England.

33158. **Clement Heigham**, son of Clement Heigham and Matilda Cooke, was born in 1500 in Lavenham,

Suffolk, England. He died on 09 Mar 1571 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. He married **Anne Munnings**.

33159. **Anne Munnings**, daughter of Thomas Munning and Margaret Reeve, was born in 1502 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died on 22 Aug 1540 in of Barningham, Suffolk, Eng, England.

Anne Munnings and Clement Heigham had the following children:

16579. i. Elizabeth Heigham was born in 1525 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. She died on 15 Nov 1559 in Finchingfield, Essex, England. She married Henry EDEN in 1539 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England. He was born in 1514 in Barningham, Suffolk, England. He died on 30 Jan 1546 in Barningham, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Anne Heigham was born in 1526 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England. She died in 1570 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.
- iii. Vincent Heigham was born in 1528 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Margaret Heigham was born in 1530 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England. She died on 19 Dec 1608 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.
- v. Frances Heigham was born in 1532 in Barrow Hall, Suffolk, England. She died in 1571 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.
- vi. Lucy Heigham was born in 1539 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. She died on 14 Aug 1596 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.
- vii. John HeighamHigham was born in 1542 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. He died on 02 May 1626 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.
- viii. Thomas Heigham was born in 1543 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. He died on 14 Dec 1597 in 1676920, Suffolk, England.
- ix. Dorothy Heigham was born in 1544 in 1676920, Suffolk, England. She died on 03 Feb 1570 in Debenham, Suffolk, England.

33160. **John WHITGIFT**.

John WHITGIFT had the following children:

16580. i. Henry WHITGIFT was born about 1505. He died about 1552. He married Anne DYNEWELL. She was born about 1515. She died after 1550.
- ii. Robert WHITGIFT. He died (Y).
- iii. Isabell WHITGIFT. She died (Y).

33166. **John BARLEY**. He married **Philippa BRADBURY**.

33167. **Philippa BRADBURY**.

Philippa BRADBURY and John BARLEY had the following child:

16583. i. Margaret BARLEY. She married Edward BELL.

33168. **Henry PERKINS**, son of Thomas PERKINS and Alice, was born about 1500 in Hillmorton, county Warwick. He died (Y).

Henry PERKINS had the following children:

16584. i. Thomas PERKINS was born about 1525 in Hillmorton, county Warwick. He died (Y). He married Alice KEBBLE. She was born. She died (Y).
- ii. William PERKINS. He died (Y).
- iii. Joan PERKINS. She died (Y).

33216. **Clement COTTON**. He married **Madwen Doggett**.

33217. **Madwen Doggett**.

Madwen Doggett and Clement COTTON had the following children:

16608. i. Clement COTTON. He died in 1502. He married Constance Leverthorpe.
- ii. John COTTON. He died (Y).
- iii. Gregory COTTON. He died (Y).
- iv. Blanch COTTON. She died (Y).

33218. **Nicholas Leverthorpe** was born in Of Hatfield, Essex, England.

Nicholas Leverthorpe had the following child:

- 16609. i. Constance Leverthorpe. She married Clement COTTON. He was born. He died in 1502.

34618. **Thomas Seymour** was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Catherine Parr** on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

34619. **Catherine Parr**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr, was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England.

Catherine Parr and Thomas Seymour had the following child:

- 17309. i. Lady Catherine Seymore was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Matthew Michael LOCKE in 1565 in London, London, England. He was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

34620. **Richard Sackville** was born in 1510 in Dorset, Dorset, England. He died in 1566 in London, London, England. He married **ANN HOWARD**.

34621. **ANN HOWARD** was born in 1513 in Horsham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1546 in London, London, England.

ANN HOWARD and Richard Sackville had the following child:

- 17310. i. Thomas Sackville was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married Ann Spencer on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England. She was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England. He married Cecily Baker in 1555 in London, London, England. She was born in 1535 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 01 Oct 1615 in Withyham, Sussex, England.

34688. **Thomas Bawden Zevie** was born in 1500 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He died on 07 Jun 1559 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England.

Thomas Bawden Zevie had the following child:

- 17344. i. Thomas ZEVIE was born on 15 Sep 1538 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. He died in 1584 in Deven, Puerto Rico, United States. He married Elizabeth BROWN on 18 Sep 1552 in Stokeinheigen. She was born in 1538 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England. She died on 14 Mar 1588 in Stokeinteignhead, Devon, England.

34704. **Robert Edward Fylbrigg**, son of Nicholas Felbrigg, was born in 1505 in Earls Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 28 Jun 1571 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

Robert Edward Fylbrigg and Elizabeth Thomazine Darcy Fylbrigg had no children.

Robert Edward Fylbrigg had the following child:

- 17352. i. Thomas FYLBRIGG was born in 1550 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. He died on 13 SEP 1583/84 in Bures, St Mary's, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth in 1573. She was born in 1554 in St Mary's, Bures, Suffolk, England. She died (Y). He married an unknown spouse in 1573.

34934. **Sir Thomas Parr** was born in 1486 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 Nov 1517 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr**.

34935. **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr** was born on 06 Apr 1495 in Nortons Green, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Dec 1531 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr and Sir Thomas Parr had the following child:

- 34619. i. Catherine Parr was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England. She married Henry TUDOR VIII. He was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28

Jan 1547 in Whitehall, London, England (Y). She married Edward Borough in 1526 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He was born in 1511 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1528 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. She married John Neville in 1533 in London, London, England. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. She married Thomas Seymour on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.

35098. **Thomas Seymour** was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Catherine Parr** on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

35099. **Catherine Parr**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr, was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England.

Catherine Parr and Thomas Seymour had the following child:

17309. i. Lady Catherine Seymore was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Matthew Michael LOCKE in 1565 in London, London, England. He was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

35100. **Richard Sackville** was born in 1510 in Dorset, Dorset, England. He died in 1566 in London, London, England. He married **ANN HOWARD**.

35101. **ANN HOWARD** was born in 1513 in Horsham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1546 in London, London, England.

ANN HOWARD and Richard Sackville had the following child:

17310. i. Thomas Sackville was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married Ann Spencer on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England. She was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England. He married Cecily Baker in 1555 in London, London, England. She was born in 1535 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 01 Oct 1615 in Withyham, Sussex, England.

35328. **John MOULTON**, son of Robert MOULTON, was born about 1455 in Ormsby, England. He died (Y). He married **Agnes**.

35329. **Agnes**.

Agnes and John MOULTON had the following child:

17664. i. Robert MOULTON was born on abt 1475-80 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 05 Jul 1535 in England. He married Margaret WATTES in 1510 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She was born in 1500 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1549 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

35330. **John WATTS**.

John WATTS had the following children:

17665. i. Margaret WATTES was born in 1500 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1549 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She married Robert MOULTON in 1510 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He was born on abt 1475-80 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 05 Jul 1535 in England.

ii. Thomas WATTS.

35584. **Roger Felbrigge** was born in 1455 in Erpingham, Norfolk, , England. He died in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth DeScales**.

35585. **Elizabeth DeScales** was born in Middleton, Norfolk, England.

Elizabeth DeScales and Roger Felbrigge had the following child:

69408. i. Nicholas Felbrigge was born in 1480 in Earl Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Feb 1563 in Bures St Mary, Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He married Nicholas Felbrigge. She was born in 1485. He married wife felbrigge. She was born in 1485

in Suffolk, England. She died in Bures St Mary, Sudbury, Suffolk, England.

35770. **Thomas Seymour** was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Catherine Parr** on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

35771. **Catherine Parr**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr, was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England.

Catherine Parr and Thomas Seymour had the following child:

- 17309. i. Lady Catherine Seymore was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Matthew Michael LOCKE in 1565 in London, London, England. He was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

35772. **Richard Sackville** was born in 1510 in Dorset, Dorset, England. He died in 1566 in London, London, England. He married **ANN HOWARD**.

35773. **ANN HOWARD** was born in 1513 in Horsham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1546 in London, London, England.

ANN HOWARD and Richard Sackville had the following child:

- 17310. i. Thomas Sackville was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married Ann Spencer on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England. She was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England. He married Cecily Baker in 1555 in London, London, England. She was born in 1535 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 01 Oct 1615 in Withyham, Sussex, England.

35840. **John MOULTON**, son of Robert MOULTON, was born about 1455 in Ormsby, England. He died (Y). He married **Agnes**.

35841. **Agnes**.

Agnes and John MOULTON had the following child:

- 17664. i. Robert MOULTON was born on abt 1475-80 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 05 Jul 1535 in England. He married Margaret WATTES in 1510 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. She was born in 1500 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1549 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

35842. **John WATTS**.

John WATTS had the following children:

- 17665. i. Margaret WATTES was born in 1500 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1549 in of Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She married Robert MOULTON in 1510 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He was born on abt 1475-80 in Ormesby, Norfolkshire, England. He died on 05 Jul 1535 in England.
- ii. Thomas WATTS.

36026. **Thomas Seymour** was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Catherine Parr** on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

36027. **Catherine Parr**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr, was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England.

Catherine Parr and Thomas Seymour had the following child:

- 17309. i. Lady Catherine Seymore was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Matthew Michael LOCKE in 1565 in London, London, England. He was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

36028. **Richard Sackville** was born in 1510 in Dorset, Dorset, England. He died in 1566 in London,

London, England. He married **ANN HOWARD**.

36029. **ANN HOWARD** was born in 1513 in Horsham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1546 in London, London, England.

ANN HOWARD and Richard Sackville had the following child:

- 17310. i. Thomas Sackville was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married Ann Spencer on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England. She was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England. He married Cecily Baker in 1555 in London, London, England. She was born in 1535 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 01 Oct 1615 in Withyham, Sussex, England.

37900. **Matthew Michael LOCKE** was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somerset, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Catherine Seymore** in 1565 in London, London, England.

37901. **Lady Catherine Seymore**, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Catherine Parr, was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

Lady Catherine Seymore and Matthew Michael LOCKE had the following child:

- 8654. i. Christopher Matthew Locke was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England. He married Lady Ann Sackville in 1589 in London, London, England. She was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England.

37902. **Thomas Sackville**, son of Richard Sackville and ANN HOWARD, was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married **Ann Spencer** on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England.

37903. **Ann Spencer** was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England.

Ann Spencer and Thomas Sackville had the following children:

- 8655. i. Lady Ann Sackville was born in 1570 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in London, London, England. She married Christopher Matthew Locke in 1589 in London, London, England. He was born in 1568 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1635 in Westminster, London, England.
- ii. Lady Mary Sackville was born in 1584 in Withyham, Sussex, England. She died in 1616.
- iii. John Compton was born in 1609 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1656 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Generation 17

65816. **WILLIAM Grant**, son of William DeGraunt and Jane Grantland, was born in 1479 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1550 in England. He married **JANE Burton** in 1504 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England.

65817. **JANE Burton**, daughter of William BURTON and FITZ RANDALL, was born in 1483 in Ingmanthorpe, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1507 in England.

JANE Burton and WILLIAM Grant had the following child:

- 32908. i. John Grant * was born in 1505 in Roxby, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 22 Jul 1593 in , Yorkshire, , England. He married Jane Belford * in 1529 in Yorkshire, England. She was born in Feb 1509 in Brantingham, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 22 Jul 1593 in , Yorkshire, , England,.

66304. **Robert BRADBURY**, son of William BRADBURY and Martha Margaret ROCKHILL, was born in 1449 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He died in 1489 in London, London, England. He married **Ann WYANT** in 1479 in , , England.

66305. **Ann WYANT**, daughter of Infans WYANT and Margaret Dymoke, was born in 1460 in Catmiere Hall, Littlebury, Essex, England. She died in 1490 in London, Middlesex, , England (Y).

Ann WYANT and Robert BRADBURY had the following child:

- 33152. i. William BRADBURY was born in 1480 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He died on 15

Jun 1546 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He married Joan BENDISH. She was born before 1490 in Essexshire, England. She died on 13 Aug 1536 in Clavering, Essex, England.

66306. **Thomas BENDISH** was born about 1460 in of Bower Hall, Steeple Bumstead, England. He married **Jane FITZWILLIAM**.

66307. **Jane FITZWILLIAM** was born before 1470 in Littlebury, Essex, England. She died on 13 Aug 1536 in Clavering, Essex, England.

Jane FITZWILLIAM and Thomas BENDISH had the following child:

- 33153. i. Joan BENDISH was born before 1490 in Essexshire, England. She died on 13 Aug 1536 in Clavering, Essex, England. She married William BRADBURY. He was born in 1480 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He died on 15 Jun 1546 in Littlebury, county of Essex.

66312. **Thomas EDEN** was born in 1430 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He died on 24 Sep 1495 in Bury St Edmunds,,Suffolk,England. He married **Agnes BRETT** in 1474 in Bury St Edmunds,,Suffolk,England.

66313. **Agnes BRETT** was born in 1440 in Bury St Edmunds,,Suffolk,England. She died on 01 Sep 1506 in Bury St Edmunds,,Suffolk,England.

Agnes BRETT and Thomas EDEN had the following child:

- 33156. i. Thomas Eden was born about 1475 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He died in 1533 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He married Joan Gates in Sep 1498 in Suffolk, England. She was born about 1480 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died in 1534 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.

66316. **Clement Heigham**. He married **Matilda Cooke**.

66317. **Matilda Cooke**.

Matilda Cooke and Clement Heigham had the following child:

- 33158. i. Clement Heigham was born in 1500 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He died on 09 Mar 1571 in Barrow, Suffolk, England. He married Anne Munnings. She was born in 1502 in Bury St.Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died on 22 Aug 1540 in of Barningham, Suffolk, Eng, England.

66318. **Thomas Munning**, son of JOHN MUNNING and MARGARET WOODWORDE, was born in 1460 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He died on 22 Aug 1540 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, , England. He married **Margaret Reeve** in 1485 in , Suffolk, , England.

66319. **Margaret Reeve**, daughter of Roger Reeve and Alice Freman, was born in 1468 in Long Melford, Suffolk, England. She died in 1540 in England.

Margaret Reeve and Thomas Munning had the following child:

- 33159. i. Anne Munnings was born in 1502 in Bury St.Edmunds, Suffolk, England. She died on 22 Aug 1540 in of Barningham, Suffolk, Eng, England. She married Clement Heigham. He was born in 1500 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He died on 09 Mar 1571 in Barrow, Suffolk, England.

66332. **John BARLEY**. He married **Margaret POYNTZ**.

66333. **Margaret POYNTZ**.

Margaret POYNTZ and John BARLEY had the following child:

- 33166. i. John BARLEY. He married Philippa BRADBURY.

66336. **Thomas PERKINS** was born about 1475 in Hylemoreton, England. He died (Y). He married **Alice**.

66337. **Alice**.

Alice and Thomas PERKINS had the following children:

- 33168. i. Henry PERKINS was born about 1500 in Hillmorton, county Warwick. He died (Y).
- ii. Joan PERKINS. She died (Y).
- iii. Julian PERKINS. She died (Y).

66432. **Walter COTTON**, son of Walter COTTON and Joan READE, was born in Of Trumpington. He died

(Y). He married **Blanche**.

66433. **Blanche**.

Blanche and Walter COTTON had the following child:

33216. i. Clement COTTON. He married Madwen Doggett.

69238. **Sir Thomas Parr** was born in 1486 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 Nov 1517 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr**.

69239. **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr** was born on 06 Apr 1495 in Nortons Green, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Dec 1531 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr and Sir Thomas Parr had the following child:

34619. i. Catherine Parr was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England. She married Henry TUDOR VIII. He was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Whitehall, London, England (Y). She married Edward Borough in 1526 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He was born in 1511 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1528 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. She married John Neville in 1533 in London, London, England. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. She married Thomas Seymour on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.

69408. **Nicholas Felbrigge**, son of Roger Felbrigge and Elizabeth DeScales, was born in 1480 in Earl Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Feb 1563 in Bures St Mary, Sudbury, Suffolk, England.

Nicholas Felbrigge and Nicholas Felbrigge had no children.

Nicholas Felbrigge and wife felbrigge had no children.

Nicholas Felbrigge had the following child:

34704. i. Robert Edward Fylbrigge was born in 1505 in Earls Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 28 Jun 1571 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He married Elizabeth Thomazine Darcy Fylbrigge in 1529 in Bures St Mary, Suffolk, England. She was born in 1507 in Earle, Suffolk, England. She died on 22 Dec 1555 in Suffork, England.

70198. **Sir Thomas Parr** was born in 1486 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 Nov 1517 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr**.

70199. **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr** was born on 06 Apr 1495 in Nortons Green, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Dec 1531 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr and Sir Thomas Parr had the following child:

34619. i. Catherine Parr was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England. She married Henry TUDOR VIII. He was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Whitehall, London, England (Y). She married Edward Borough in 1526 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He was born in 1511 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1528 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. She married John Neville in 1533 in London, London, England. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. She married Thomas Seymour on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.

70656. **Robert MOULTON**.

Robert MOULTON had the following child:

35328. i. John MOULTON was born about 1455 in Ormsby, England. He died (Y). He married Agnes.

71542. **Sir Thomas Parr** was born in 1486 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 Nov 1517 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr**.

71543. **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr** was born on 06 Apr 1495 in Nortons Green, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Dec 1531 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr and Sir Thomas Parr had the following child:

- 34619. i. Catherine Parr was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England. She married Henry TUDOR VIII. He was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Whitehall, London, England (Y). She married Edward Borough in 1526 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He was born in 1511 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1528 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. She married John Neville in 1533 in London, London, England. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. She married Thomas Seymour on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.

71680. **Robert MOULTON**.

Robert MOULTON had the following child:

- 35328. i. John MOULTON was born about 1455 in Ormsby, England. He died (Y). He married Agnes.

72054. **Sir Thomas Parr** was born in 1486 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 Nov 1517 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr**.

72055. **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr** was born on 06 Apr 1495 in Nortons Green, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Dec 1531 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr and Sir Thomas Parr had the following child:

- 34619. i. Catherine Parr was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England. She married Henry TUDOR VIII. He was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Whitehall, London, England (Y). She married Edward Borough in 1526 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He was born in 1511 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1528 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. She married John Neville in 1533 in London, London, England. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. She married Thomas Seymour on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.

75802. **Thomas Seymour** was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Catherine Parr** on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England.

75803. **Catherine Parr**, daughter of Sir Thomas Parr and Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr, was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England.

Catherine Parr and Thomas Seymour had the following child:

- 17309. i. Lady Catherine Seymore was born on 30 Aug 1548 in London, London, England. She died in 1625 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Matthew Michael LOCKE in 1565 in London, London, England. He was born in 1550 in Pensford, Somersetshire, England. He died on 14 May 1628 in Pensford, Buckinghamshire, England.

75804. **Richard Sackville** was born in 1510 in Dorset, Dorset, England. He died in 1566 in London, London, England. He married **ANN HOWARD**.

75805. **ANN HOWARD** was born in 1513 in Horsham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1546 in London,

London, England.

ANN HOWARD and Richard Sackville had the following child:

17310. i. Thomas Sackville was born in 1536 in Dorset, Dorset, , England. He died on 19 Apr 1608 in London, London, , England. He married Ann Spencer on 01 Jan 1560 in London, London, , England. She was born in 1540 in Buckingham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died on 22 Sep 1618 in Hengrave, Suffolk, , England. He married Cecily Baker in 1555 in London, London, England. She was born in 1535 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 01 Oct 1615 in Withyham, Sussex, England.
-

Generation 18

131632. **William DeGraunt**, son of Adam Ap William and Maud Chenow, was born in 1439 in Wormleighton, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1475 in Warwickshire, England. He married **Jane Grantland**.

131633. **Jane Grantland** was born in 1422 in England. She died in 1509 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England.

Jane Grantland and William DeGraunt had the following child:

65816. i. WILLIAM Grant was born in 1479 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1550 in England. He married JANE Burton in 1504 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1483 in Ingmanthorpe, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1507 in England.

131634. **William BURTON** was born in 1457 in Ingmanthorpe,,Yorkshire,England. He died in Seeking Info. He married **FITZ RANDALL**.

131635. **FITZ RANDALL** was born about 1430 in Yorkshire, England. She died about 1465 in Yorkshire, England.

FITZ RANDALL and William BURTON had the following child:

65817. i. JANE Burton was born in 1483 in Ingmanthorpe, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1507 in England. She married WILLIAM Grant in 1504 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He was born in 1479 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1550 in England.

132608. **William BRADBURY**, son of Robert BRADBURY and Anne Dampont DAVENPORT, was born about 1440 in Braughing, county of Hertfordshire. He died in 1465 in Braughing, , Hertfordshire, ENGLAND (Y). He married **Martha Margaret ROCKHILL** in 1455 in Essex, England.

132609. **Martha Margaret ROCKHILL**, daughter of Geoffrey ROCKHILL, was born in 1434 in Wormingford, Essex, England. She died in 1472 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England (Y).

Martha Margaret ROCKHILL and William BRADBURY had the following children:

66304. i. Robert BRADBURY was born in 1449 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He died in 1489 in London, London, England. He married Ann WYANT in 1479 in , , , England. She was born in 1460 in Catmiere Hall, Litlebury, Essex, England. She died in 1490 in London, Middlesex, , England (Y).
- ii. Thomas BRADBURY was born in 1460 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 09 Jan 1510 (Y).
- iii. Henry BRADBURY was born in 1464 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jan 1533 (Y).
- iv. Phillippa BRADBURY was born in 1466 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 14 Oct 1530 in Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, England (Y).
- v. George BRADBURY. He died (Y).

132610. **Infans WYANT** was born in 1434 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, , England. He died in , , , England. He married **Margaret Dymoke**.

132611. **Margaret Dymoke** was born in 1405 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. She died on 20 Jun 1463 in Lincolnshire, England.

Margaret Dymoke and Infans WYANT had the following child:

-
66305. i. Ann WYANT was born in 1460 in Catmiere Hall, Litlebury, Essex, England. She died in 1490 in London, Middlesex, , England (Y). She married Robert BRADBURY in 1479 in , , England. He was born in 1449 in Littlebury, county of Essex. He died in 1489 in London, London, England.
132632. **Thomas Heigham** was born in 1441 in Gazeley, Suffolk, England. He died on 27 Apr 1492 in Heigham, Suffolk, England. He married **Catherine Cotton**.
132633. **Catherine Cotton**, daughter of William de COTTON and Alice Anne ABBOTT, was born about 1446 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died about 1494 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.
- Catherine Cotton and Thomas Heigham had the following child:
66316. i. Clement Heigham. He married Matilda Cooke.
132636. **JOHN MUNNING** was born in 1430 in Norton, Suffolk, England. He died on 24 Apr 1486 in Norton, Suffolk, England. He married **MARGARET WOODWORDE** in 1455 in Suffolk, England.
132637. **MARGARET WOODWORDE** was born in 1434 in Norton, Suffolk, England. She died in 1533 in 1677185, Suffolk, England.
- MARGARET WOODWORDE and JOHN MUNNING had the following child:
66318. i. Thomas Munning was born in 1460 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He died on 22 Aug 1540 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, , England. He married Margaret Reeve in 1485 in , Suffolk, , England. She was born in 1468 in Long Melford, Suffolk, England. She died in 1540 in England.
132638. **Roger Reeve** was born in 1442 in Suffolk, , England. He died in 1500 in Medford, Suffolk, England. He married **Alice Freman** in 1467 in , Suffolk, , England.
132639. **Alice Freman** was born in 1446 in Medford, Suffolk, England. She died in 1505 in Medford, Suffolk, , England.
- Alice Freman and Roger Reeve had the following child:
66319. i. Margaret Reeve was born in 1468 in Long Melford, Suffolk, England. She died in 1540 in England. She married Thomas Munning in 1485 in , Suffolk, , England. He was born in 1460 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He died on 22 Aug 1540 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, , England.
132666. **William POYNTZ**. He married **Elizabeth Shaw**.
132667. **Elizabeth Shaw**.
- Elizabeth Shaw and William POYNTZ had the following children:
- i. Thomas POYNTZ. He married Anne Calva.
66333. ii. Margaret POYNTZ. She married John BARLEY.
132864. **Walter COTTON**, son of John COTTON and Bridget Grace, was born in 1389 in Cotton Hall, Landwade. He died on 14 May 1445 in of Landwade, Cambridge, England. He married **Joan READE**.
132865. **Joan READE**, daughter of John REDE and Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE, was born in 1380 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died (Y).
- Joan READE and Walter COTTON had the following children:
265266. i. William de COTTON was born about 1400 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 22 May 1455 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y). He married Alice Anne ABBOTT. She was born about 1405 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 21 Nov 1473 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).
- ii. a girl COTTON. She died (Y).
66432. iii. Walter COTTON was born in Of Trumpington. He died (Y). He married Blanche.
138816. **Roger Felbrigge** was born in 1455 in Erpingham, Norfolk, , England. He died in , , England. He married **Elizabeth DeScales**.
138817. **Elizabeth DeScales** was born in Middleton, Norfolk, England.
- Elizabeth DeScales and Roger Felbrigge had the following child:

-
69408. i. Nicholas Felbrigg was born in 1480 in Earl Colne, Suffolk, England. He died on 21 Feb 1563 in Bures St Mary, Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He married Nicholas Felbrigg. She was born in 1485. He married wife felbrigg. She was born in 1485 in Suffolk, England. She died in Bures St Mary, Sudbury, Suffolk, England.
151606. **Sir Thomas Parr** was born in 1486 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died on 12 Nov 1517 in Prescot, Lancashire, England. He married **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr**.
151607. **Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr** was born on 06 Apr 1495 in Nortons Green, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 01 Dec 1531 in Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, England.

Maud Lady Waiting to Catherine Green Parr and Sir Thomas Parr had the following child:

34619. i. Catherine Parr was born in 1512 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 05 Sep 1548 in London, London, England. She married Henry TUDOR VIII. He was born on 28 Jun 1491 in Greenwich, London, England. He died on 28 Jan 1547 in Whitehall, London, England (Y). She married Edward Borough in 1526 in His, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He was born in 1511 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1528 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. She married John Neville in 1533 in London, London, England. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. She married Thomas Seymour on 03 Mar 1546 in Kendal Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He was born in 1509 in Wolf Hall, Wiltshire, England. He died on 05 Sep 1548 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.

Generation 19

263264. **Adam Ap William**, son of William Ap Howell and Wenllion Verch llyne, was born in 1401 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died in 1461 in Wales. He married **Maud Chenow** in Wales.
263265. **Maud Chenow** was born in 1425 in Picardie, France. She died in 1485 in Warwickshire, England.

Maud Chenow and Adam Ap William had the following child:

131632. i. William DeGraunt was born in 1439 in Wormleighton, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1475 in Warwickshire, England. He married Jane Grantland. She was born in 1422 in England. She died in 1509 in Roxby, Yorkshire, England. He married Grantland in 1460. She was born in 1442 in England. She died in England.
265216. **Robert BRADBURY**, son of Edward BRADBURY and Eleanor SHAKERLY, was born in 1405 in Ollersett, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1433 in Fichet, Essex, England (Y). He married **Anne Dampart DAVENPORT** about 1440.
265217. **Anne Dampart DAVENPORT**, daughter of Joan DE ASHTON, was born about 1410 in Bramhall, Cheshire, ENGLAND. She died about 1443 in Stansted Montfechet, Essex, ENGLAND.

Anne Dampart DAVENPORT and Robert BRADBURY had the following children:

- i. Thomas BRADBURY was born about 1432 in Meesden, Essex, England. He died about 1513 in Hertfordshire, United Kingdom (Y).
132608. ii. William BRADBURY was born about 1440 in Braughing, county of Hertfordshire. He died in 1465 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, ENGLAND (Y). He married Martha Margaret ROCKHILL in 1455 in Essex, England. She was born in 1434 in Wormingford, Essex, England. She died in 1472 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England (Y).
265218. **Geoffrey ROCKHILL**.

Geoffrey ROCKHILL had the following child:

132609. i. Martha Margaret ROCKHILL was born in 1434 in Wormingford, Essex, England. She died in 1472 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, England (Y). She married William BRADBURY in 1455 in Essex, England. He was born about 1440 in Braughing, county of Hertfordshire. He died in 1465 in Braughing, Hertfordshire, ENGLAND (Y).

265266. **William de COTTON**, son of Walter COTTON and Joan READE, was born about 1400 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 22 May 1455 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y). He married **Alice Anne ABBOTT**.

265267. **Alice Anne ABBOTT**, daughter of John ABBOTT Esquire, was born about 1405 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 21 Nov 1473 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

Alice Anne ABBOTT and William de COTTON had the following children:

- i. William de COTTON was born in 1426 in England. He died (Y). He married Mary DE WESSENHAM. She was born in 1430 in England. She died (Y).
- ii. Thomas de COTTON was born in 1439 in Cambridgeshire, England. He died on 30 Jul 1499 in Cambridgeshire, England (Y).
- 132633. iii. Catherine Cotton was born about 1446 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died about 1494 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Thomas Heigham. He was born in 1441 in Gazeley, Suffolk, England. He died on 27 Apr 1492 in Heigham, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Andrew de COTTON was born in 1450. He died (Y).
- v. Edmund de COTTON was born in 1455. He died in Redgrave, Suffolk, England (Y).
- vi. Robert de COTTON was born in 1455. He died (Y).
- vii. John de COTTON. He died (Y).

265332. **John POYNTZ**. He married **Matilda Perth**.

265333. **Matilda Perth**.

Matilda Perth and John POYNTZ had the following child:

- 132666. i. William POYNTZ. He married Elizabeth Shaw.

265728. **John COTTON**, son of Sir Thomas COTTON and Alice DE HASTINGS, was born about 1344 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1393 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Bridget Grace**.

265729. **Bridget Grace**.

Bridget Grace and John COTTON had the following children:

- 530532. i. Walter COTTON was born in 1389 in Cotton Hall, Landwade. He died on 14 May 1445 in of Landwade, Cambridge, England. He married Joan READE. She was born in 1380 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died (Y).
- ii. Thomas COTTON. He died in 1434.

265730. **John REDE** was born in 1336 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died on 20 May 1404 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE**.

265731. **Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE**, daughter of William HARLYUNGRUGGE and Alice MARMION, was born in 1343 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died on 20 May 1428 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE and John REDE had the following child:

- 530533. i. Joan READE was born in 1380 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died (Y). She married Walter COTTON. He was born in 1389 in Cotton Hall, Landwade. He died on 14 May 1445 in of Landwade, Cambridge, England.

Generation 20

526528. **William Ap Howell** was born in 1375 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died about 1435 in Rady, Glamorganshire, Wales. He married **Wenllion Verch Ilyne** in 1425 in Rady, Glamorganshire, Wales.

526529. **Wenllion Verch Ilyne** was born in 1380 in Rady, Glamorganshire, Wales. She died in Wales.

Wenllion Verch Ilyne and William Ap Howell had the following child:

- 263264. i. Adam Ap William was born in 1401 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died in 1461 in Wales. He married Maud Chenow in Wales. She was born in 1425

in Picardie, France. She died in 1485 in Warwickshire, England.

530432. **Edward BRADBURY**, son of Roger Bradbury, was born in 1379 in Ollersett, Derby, England. He died in 1414 in Ollersett, Derby, England. He married **Eleanor SHAKERLY** in 1404 in England.

530433. **Eleanor SHAKERLY**, daughter of Thomas SHAKERLY, was born in 1384 in Longson, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1419 in Offerset, Derbyshire, England (Y).

Eleanor SHAKERLY and Edward BRADBURY had the following child:

265216. i. Robert BRADBURY was born in 1405 in Ollersett, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1433 in Fichet, Essex, England (Y). He married Anne Dampont DAVENPORT about 1440. She was born about 1410 in Bramhall,,Cheshire,ENGLAND. She died about 1443 in Stansted Montfechet, , Essex, ENGLAND.

530435. **Joan DE ASHTON**, daughter of John DE ASHTON and Anne STANDISH, was born about 1375 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. She died about 1403.

Robert DAVENPORT and Joan DE ASHTON had no children.

Joan DE ASHTON had the following child:

265217. i. Anne Dampont DAVENPORT was born about 1410 in Bramhall,,Cheshire,ENGLAND. She died about 1443 in Stansted Montfechet, , Essex, ENGLAND. She married Robert BRADBURY about 1440. He was born in 1405 in Ollersett, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1433 in Fichet, Essex, England (Y).

530532. **Walter COTTON**, son of John COTTON and Bridget Grace, was born in 1389 in Cotton Hall, Landwade. He died on 14 May 1445 in of Landwade, Cambridge, England. He married **Joan READE**.

530533. **Joan READE**, daughter of John REDE and Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE, was born in 1380 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died (Y).

Joan READE and Walter COTTON had the following children:

265266. i. William de COTTON was born about 1400 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 22 May 1455 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y). He married Alice Anne ABBOTT. She was born about 1405 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 21 Nov 1473 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

ii. a girl COTTON. She died (Y).

66432. iii. Walter COTTON was born in Of Trumpington. He died (Y). He married Blanche.

530534. **John ABBOTT Esquire**.

John ABBOTT Esquire had the following child:

265267. i. Alice Anne ABBOTT was born about 1405 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on 21 Nov 1473 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y). She married William de COTTON. He was born about 1400 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 22 May 1455 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

530664. **John POYNTZ**.

John POYNTZ had the following child:

265332. i. John POYNTZ. He married Matilda Perth.

531456. **Sir Thomas COTTON**, son of Humphrey de Cotton and Anne Holbrook, was born in 1321 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He died about 1397 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Alice DE HASTINGS** in 1357 in Suffolk, England.

531457. **Alice DE HASTINGS**, daughter of Sir John De Hastings and Julianna de Levbourne, was born in 1325 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

Alice DE HASTINGS and Sir Thomas COTTON had the following child:

1061064. i. John COTTON was born about 1344 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1393 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Bridget Grace.

531458. **Richard Grace** was born in Of Norfolk.

Richard Grace had the following child:

- 1061065. i. Bridget Grace. She married John COTTON. He was born about 1344 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1393 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.

531462. **William HARLYUNGRUGGE** was born in 1316 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Alice MARMION**.

531463. **Alice MARMION**, daughter of THOMAS MARMION and Agnes, was born in 1320 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1367 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Alice MARMION and William HARLYUNGRUGGE had the following child:

- 1061067. i. Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE was born in 1343 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died on 20 May 1428 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She married John REDE. He was born in 1336 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died on 20 May 1404 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Generation 21

1060864. **Roger Bradbury** was born in 1355 in Hatfield, Derbyshire, England. He died in 1398 in Hatfield, Derbyshire, England.

Roger Bradbury had the following child:

- 530432. i. Edward BRADBURY was born in 1379 in Ollersett, Derby, England. He died in 1414 in Ollersett, Derby, England. He married Eleanor SHAKERLY in 1404 in England. She was born in 1384 in Longson, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1419 in Offerset, Derbyshire, England (Y).

1060866. **Thomas SHAKERLY**.

Thomas SHAKERLY had the following child:

- 530433. i. Eleanor SHAKERLY was born in 1384 in Longson, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1419 in Offerset, Derbyshire, England (Y). She married Edward BRADBURY in 1404 in England. He was born in 1379 in Ollersett, Derby, England. He died in 1414 in Ollersett, Derby, England.

1060870. **John DE ASHTON** was born about 1342 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. He died about 1389 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. He married **Anne STANDISH** in 1364 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, England.

1060871. **Anne STANDISH**, daughter of Robert Standish, was born about 1348 in Standish, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. She died about 1405 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.

Anne STANDISH and John DE ASHTON had the following child:

- 530435. i. Joan DE ASHTON was born about 1375 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. She died about 1403. She married Robert DAVENPORT. He was born about 1479 in Bramhall,,Cheshire,ENGLAND.

1061064. **John COTTON**, son of Sir Thomas COTTON and Alice DE HASTINGS, was born about 1344 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1393 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Bridget Grace**.

1061065. **Bridget Grace**.

Bridget Grace and John COTTON had the following children:

- 530532. i. Walter COTTON was born in 1389 in Cotton Hall, Landwade. He died on 14 May 1445 in of Landwade, Cambridge, England. He married Joan READE. She was born in 1380 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died (Y).
- ii. Thomas COTTON. He died in 1434.

1061066. **John REDE** was born in 1336 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died on 20 May 1404 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE**.

1061067. **Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE**, daughter of William HARLYUNGRUGGE and Alice MARMION, was born in 1343 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died on 20 May 1428 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE and John REDE had the following child:

530533. i. Joan READE was born in 1380 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died (Y). She married Walter COTTON. He was born in 1389 in Cotton Hall, Landwade. He died on 14 May 1445 in of Landwade, Cambridge, England.

1061328. **Pontius POYNTZ**.

Pontius POYNTZ had the following child:

530664. i. John POYNTZ.

1062912. **Humphrey de Cotton**, son of Thomas De Cotton and Magdalena Forbe, was born in 1296 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1363 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Anne Holbrook**.

1062913. **Anne Holbrook**, daughter of Sir Thomas Holbrook, was born in 1305 in England. She died in 1365 in England.

Anne Holbrook and Humphrey de Cotton had the following child:

2122128. i. Sir Thomas COTTON was born in 1321 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He died about 1397 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Alice DE HASTINGS in 1357 in Suffolk, England. She was born in 1325 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

1062914. **Sir John De Hastings** was born in Of Landwade, County Cambridge. He married **Julianna de Levbourne**.

1062915. **Julianna de Levbourne**.

Julianna de Levbourne and Sir John De Hastings had the following child:

2122129. i. Alice DE HASTINGS was born in 1325 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y). She married Sir Thomas COTTON in 1357 in Suffolk, England. He was born in 1321 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He died about 1397 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

1062926. **THOMAS MARMION**, son of John MARMION and Margery de Nottingham, was born in 1287 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Agnes**.

1062927. **Agnes** was born in 1290 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Agnes and THOMAS MARMION had the following child:

2122135. i. Alice MARMION was born in 1320 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1367 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. She married William HARLYUNGRUGGE. He was born in 1316 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Generation 22

2121742. **Robert Standish**, son of John DeStandish and Margaret Margery, was born in 1337 in Standish,,Lancashire,England. He died in 1380 in Standish, Chorley, Lancashire, England. He married an unknown spouse in Lancaster, Cheshire, England.

Robert Standish and Isolda Lea had no children.

Robert Standish had the following child:

1060871. i. Anne STANDISH was born about 1348 in Standish, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. She died about 1405 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. She married John DE ASHTON in 1364 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, England. He was born about 1342 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND. He died about 1389 in Ashton Under Lyne, , Lancashire, ENGLAND.

2122128. **Sir Thomas COTTON**, son of Humphrey de Cotton and Anne Holbrook, was born in 1321 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He died about 1397 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Alice DE HASTINGS** in 1357 in Suffolk, England.

2122129. **Alice DE HASTINGS**, daughter of Sir John De Hastings and Julianna de Levbourne, was born in 1325 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

Alice DE HASTINGS and Sir Thomas COTTON had the following child:

-
1061064. i. John COTTON was born about 1344 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1393 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Bridget Grace.
2122130. **Richard Grace** was born in Of Norfolk.
- Richard Grace had the following child:
1061065. i. Bridget Grace. She married John COTTON. He was born about 1344 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1393 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.
2122134. **William HARLYUNGRUGGE** was born in 1316 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Alice MARMION**.
2122135. **Alice MARMION**, daughter of THOMAS MARMION and Agnes, was born in 1320 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1367 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England.
- Alice MARMION and William HARLYUNGRUGGE had the following child:
1061067. i. Cecilia HARLYUNGRUGGE was born in 1343 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died on 20 May 1428 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She married John REDE. He was born in 1336 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died on 20 May 1404 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.
2122656. **Nicholas POYNTZ**.
- Nicholas POYNTZ had the following child:
1061328. i. Pontius POYNTZ.
2125824. **Thomas De Cotton**, son of Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton and Anne Le Fleming, was born in 1275 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Magdalena Forbe**.
2125825. **Magdalena Forbe**, daughter of Alexander Forbes, was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.
- Magdalena Forbe and Thomas De Cotton had the following child:
4244256. i. Humphrey de Cotton was born in 1296 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1363 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Anne Holbrook. She was born in 1305 in England. She died in 1365 in England.
2125826. **Sir Thomas Holbrook**.
- Sir Thomas Holbrook had the following child:
4244257. i. Anne Holbrook was born in 1305 in England. She died in 1365 in England. She married Humphrey de Cotton. He was born in 1296 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1363 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.
2125830. **Thomas de Levburn**. He married **Alice de Toeni**.
2125831. **Alice de Toeni**.
- Alice de Toeni and Thomas de Levburn had the following child:
4244259. i. Julianna de Levbourn. She married Sir John De Hastings. He was born in Of Landwade, County Cambridge.
2125852. **John MARMION**, son of William MARMION and Matilda le Justice, was born in 1260 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Margery de Nottingham** in 1273.
2125853. **Margery de Nottingham** was born in 1264 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.
- Margery de Nottingham and John MARMION had the following child:
4244270. i. THOMAS MARMION was born in 1287 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Agnes. She was born in 1290 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.
-

Generation 23

4243484. **John DeStandish** was born in 1286 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He died in 1350 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He married **Margaret Margery** in 1310 in Standish, Lancashire, England.
4243485. **Margaret Margery**, daughter of Sir Adam De Everingham and Lady Clarice De Warre,

was born in 1292 in Standish, Lancashire, England. She died in 1334 in England.

Margaret Margery and John DeStandish had the following child:

2121742. i. Robert Standish was born in 1337 in Standish,,Lancashire,England. He died in 1380 in Standish, Chorley, Lancashire, England. He married Isolda Lea. She was born in 1326 in Standish, Lancashire, England. She died in Lancashire, England. He married an unknown spouse in Lancaster, Cheshire, England.

4244256. **Humphrey de Cotton**, son of Thomas De Cotton and Magdalena Forbe, was born in 1296 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1363 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Anne Holbrook**.

4244257. **Anne Holbrook**, daughter of Sir Thomas Holbrook, was born in 1305 in England. She died in 1365 in England.

Anne Holbrook and Humphrey de Cotton had the following child:

2122128. i. Sir Thomas COTTON was born in 1321 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He died about 1397 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Alice DE HASTINGS in 1357 in Suffolk, England. She was born in 1325 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y).

4244258. **Sir John De Hastings** was born in Of Landwade, County Cambridge. He married **Julianna de Levbourne**.

4244259. **Julianna de Levbourne**.

Julianna de Levbourne and Sir John De Hastings had the following child:

2122129. i. Alice DE HASTINGS was born in 1325 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. She died in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England (Y). She married Sir Thomas COTTON in 1357 in Suffolk, England. He was born in 1321 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He died about 1397 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

4244270. **THOMAS MARMION**, son of John MARMION and Margery de Nottingham, was born in 1287 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Agnes**.

4244271. **Agnes** was born in 1290 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Agnes and THOMAS MARMION had the following child:

2122135. i. Alice MARMION was born in 1320 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1367 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. She married William HARLYUNGRUGGE. He was born in 1316 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

4245312. **Nicholas POYNTZ**. He married **Elizabeth la Zouche**.

4245313. **Elizabeth la Zouche**.

Elizabeth la Zouche and Nicholas POYNTZ had the following child:

2122656. i. Nicholas POYNTZ.

4251648. **Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton**, son of Sir John de COTTON and Isabella Fauconer, was born in 1244 in Of County Cambridge. He died in 1316 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Anne Le Fleming** in Cambridgeshire, England.

4251649. **Anne Le Fleming**, daughter of Sir Henry Le Fleming and Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup, was born in 1244 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She died after 1275 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.

Anne Le Fleming and Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton had the following child:

8488512. i. Thomas De Cotton was born in 1275 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Magdalena Forbe. She was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

4251650. **Alexander Forbes** was born in 1250 in Forbes, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1304 in Forbes, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Alexander Forbes had the following child:

8488513. i. Magdalena Forbe was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died in 1342 in Cambridge,

Cambridgeshire, England. She married Thomas De Cotton. He was born in 1275 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

4251662. **Ralph de Toeni VII**. He married **Mary Clarissa**.

4251663. **Mary Clarissa**.

Mary Clarissa and Ralph de Toeni VII had the following child:

8488519. i. Alice de Toeni. She married Thomas de Lezburn.

4251704. **William MARMION**, son of Geoffrey MARMION and Rosamond, was born in 1229 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1266 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Matilda le Justice**.

4251705. **Matilda le Justice** was born in 1233 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Matilda le Justice and William MARMION had the following child:

8488540. i. John MARMION was born in 1260 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Margery de Nottingham in 1273. She was born in 1264 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Generation 24

8486970. **Sir Adam De Everingham** was born on 29 Aug 1279 in Sherburn, Yorkshire, England. He died on 08 May 1341 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England. He married **Lady Clarice De Warre** on 12 Jan 1306 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

8486971. **Lady Clarice De Warre** was born in 1280 in Wotton Under Edge, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 25 Aug 1321 in Newark on Trent, Yorkshire, England.

Lady Clarice De Warre and Sir Adam De Everingham had the following child:

4243485. i. Margaret Margery was born in 1292 in Standish, Lancashire, England. She died in 1334 in England. She married John DeStandish in 1310 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He was born in 1286 in Standish, Lancashire, England. He died in 1350 in Standish, Lancashire, England.

8488512. **Thomas De Cotton**, son of Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton and Anne Le Fleming, was born in 1275 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Magdalena Forbe**.

8488513. **Magdalena Forbe**, daughter of Alexander Forbes, was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

Magdalena Forbe and Thomas De Cotton had the following child:

4244256. i. Humphrey de Cotton was born in 1296 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1363 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Anne Holbrook. She was born in 1305 in England. She died in 1365 in England.

8488514. **Sir Thomas Holbrook**.

Sir Thomas Holbrook had the following child:

4244257. i. Anne Holbrook was born in 1305 in England. She died in 1365 in England. She married Humphrey de Cotton. He was born in 1296 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1363 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

8488518. **Thomas de Lezburn**. He married **Alice de Toeni**.

8488519. **Alice de Toeni**.

Alice de Toeni and Thomas de Lezburn had the following child:

4244259. i. Julianna de Lezbourn. She married Sir John De Hastings. He was born in Of Landwade, County Cambridge.

8488540. **John MARMION**, son of William MARMION and Matilda le Justice, was born in 1260 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Margery de Nottingham** in 1273.

8488541. **Margery de Nottingham** was born in 1264 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Margery de Nottingham and John MARMION had the following child:

-
4244270. i. THOMAS MARMION was born in 1287 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Agnes. She was born in 1290 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.
8490626. **Eudo la Zouche**, son of Alan La Zouche and Ela De Quincy, was born in 1246 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died in Jun 1279. He married **Millicent de Cantilupe** in 1273.
8490627. **Millicent de Cantilupe**, daughter of William de Cantilupe and Eve de Braose, was born in 1246 in Abergavenny, Monmouth, Wales. She died on 07 Jan 1298.
- Millicent de Cantilupe and Eudo la Zouche had the following child:
4245313. i. Elizabeth la Zouche. She married Nicholas POYNTZ.
8503296. **Sir John de COTTON**, son of Sir William de COTTON and Agnes de Ridware, was born in 1225 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He died in 1297 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He married **Isabella Fauconer**.
8503297. **Isabella Fauconer** was born in 1225 in Thurstaston, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1295 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.
- Isabella Fauconer and Sir John de COTTON had the following child:
16977024. i. Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton was born in 1244 in Of County Cambridge. He died in 1316 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Anne Le Fleming in Cambridgeshire, England. She was born in 1244 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She died after 1275 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.
8503298. **Sir Henry Le Fleming** was born in 1202 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He died in 1302 in Pulborough, Thakeham, Sussex, England. He married **Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup** in 1222 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.
8503299. **Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup** was born in 1204 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died in Jun 1271 in Coventry, Wiltshire, England.
- Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup and Sir Henry Le Fleming had the following child:
16977025. i. Anne Le Fleming was born in 1244 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She died after 1275 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton in Cambridgeshire, England. He was born in 1244 in Of County Cambridge. He died in 1316 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.
8503324. **Roger de Toeni**. He married **Isabel**.
8503325. **Isabel**.
- Isabel and Roger de Toeni had the following child:
16977038. i. Ralph de Toeni VII. He married Mary Clarissa.
8503408. **Geoffrey MARMION**, son of William MARMION and Matilda Beauchamp, was born in 1198 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1255 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Rosamond**.
8503409. **Rosamond** was born in 1203 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1273 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England.
- Rosamond and Geoffrey MARMION had the following child:
16977080. i. William MARMION was born in 1229 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1266 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Matilda le Justice. She was born in 1233 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.
-

Generation 25

16977024. **Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton**, son of Sir John de COTTON and Isabella Fauconer, was born in 1244 in Of County Cambridge. He died in 1316 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **Anne Le Fleming** in Cambridgeshire, England.
16977025. **Anne Le Fleming**, daughter of Sir Henry Le Fleming and Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup, was born in 1244 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She died after 1275 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.
- Anne Le Fleming and Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton had the following child:
8488512. i. Thomas De Cotton was born in 1275 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. He

died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Magdalena Forbe. She was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

16977026. **Alexander Forbes** was born in 1250 in Forbes, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in 1304 in Forbes, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Alexander Forbes had the following child:

8488513. i. Magdalena Forbe was born in 1275 in Scotland. She died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Thomas De Cotton. He was born in 1275 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, England. He died in 1342 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

16977038. **Ralph de Toeni VII**. He married **Mary Clarissa**.

16977039. **Mary Clarissa**.

Mary Clarissa and Ralph de Toeni VII had the following child:

8488519. i. Alice de Toeni. She married Thomas de Leburn.

16977080. **William MARMION**, son of Geoffrey MARMION and Rosamond, was born in 1229 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1266 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Matilda le Justice**.

16977081. **Matilda le Justice** was born in 1233 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Matilda le Justice and William MARMION had the following child:

8488540. i. John MARMION was born in 1260 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Margery de Nottingham in 1273. She was born in 1264 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.

16981252. **Alan La Zouche**, son of Roger la Zouche and Margaret, was born in 1203 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died on 10 Aug 1270. He married **Ela De Quincy** in 1242.

16981253. **Ela De Quincy** was born in 1210 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died on 19 Aug 1296.

Ela De Quincy and Alan La Zouche had the following child:

8490626. i. Eudo la Zouche was born in 1246 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died in Jun 1279. He married Millicent de Cantilupe in 1273. She was born in 1246 in Abergavenny, Monmouth, Wales. She died on 07 Jan 1298.

16981254. **William de Cantilupe** was born in 1216 in Calne, Wilts, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wilts, England. He married **Eve de Braose** in 1238.

16981255. **Eve de Braose**, daughter of William de Braose and Eve Marshall, was born in 1228 in Abergavenny, Monmouth, Wales. She died on 28 Jul 1255.

Eve de Braose and William de Cantilupe had the following child:

8490627. i. Millicent de Cantilupe was born in 1246 in Abergavenny, Monmouth, Wales. She died on 07 Jan 1298. She married Eudo la Zouche in 1273. He was born in 1246 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died in Jun 1279.

17006592. **Sir William de COTTON**. He married **Agnes de Ridware**.

17006593. **Agnes de Ridware**.

Agnes de Ridware and Sir William de COTTON had the following child:

33954048. i. Sir John de COTTON was born in 1225 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He died in 1297 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He married Isabella Fauconer. She was born in 1225 in Thurstaston, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1295 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

17006648. **Ralph de Toeni IV**. He married **Petronilla de Lacy**.

17006649. **Petronilla de Lacy**.

Petronilla de Lacy and Ralph de Toeni IV had the following child:

33954076. i. Roger de Toeni. He married Isabel.

17006816. **William MARMION**, son of Robert MARMION, was born in 1155 in

Tamsworth,,Warwickshire,England. He died in 1220 in
Checkenden,,Oxfordshire,England. He married **Matilda Beauchamp**.

17006817. **Matilda Beauchamp**.

Matilda Beauchamp and William MARMION had the following child:

33954160. i. Geoffrey MARMION was born in 1198 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1255 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Rosamond. She was born in 1203 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1273 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Generation 26

33954048. **Sir John de COTTON**, son of Sir William de COTTON and Agnes de Ridware, was born in 1225 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He died in 1297 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He married **Isabella Fauconer**.

33954049. **Isabella Fauconer** was born in 1225 in Thurcaston, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1295 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

Isabella Fauconer and Sir John de COTTON had the following child:

16977024. i. Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton was born in 1244 in Of County Cambridge. He died in 1316 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Anne Le Fleming in Cambridgeshire, England. She was born in 1244 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She died after 1275 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.
33954050. **Sir Henry Le Fleming** was born in 1202 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He died in 1302 in Pulborough, Thakeham, Sussex, England. He married **Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup** in 1222 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.
33954051. **Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup** was born in 1204 in Calne, Wiltshire, England. She died in Jun 1271 in Coventry, Wiltshire, England.

Lady Joan De Cantalupe Cantilup and Sir Henry Le Fleming had the following child:

16977025. i. Anne Le Fleming was born in 1244 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She died after 1275 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Sir Henry Montreuil Cotton in Cambridgeshire, England. He was born in 1244 in Of County Cambridge. He died in 1316 in Cotton Hall, Cambridgeshire, England.
33954076. **Roger de Toeni**. He married **Isabel**.
33954077. **Isabel**.

Isabel and Roger de Toeni had the following child:

16977038. i. Ralph de Toeni VII. He married Mary Clarissa.
33954160. **Geoffrey MARMION**, son of William MARMION and Matilda Beauchamp, was born in 1198 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1255 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married **Rosamond**.
33954161. **Rosamond** was born in 1203 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1273 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England.

Rosamond and Geoffrey MARMION had the following child:

16977080. i. William MARMION was born in 1229 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1266 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Matilda le Justice. She was born in 1233 in Checkenden, Oxford, England.
33962504. **Roger la Zouche**, son of Alan la Zouche and Alice De Belmeis, was born in 1175 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died in May 1238. He married **Margaret**.
33962505. **Margaret**.
- Margaret and Roger la Zouche had the following child:
16981252. i. Alan La Zouche was born in 1203 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died on 10 Aug 1270. He married Ela De Quincy in 1242. She was born in 1210 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died on 19 Aug 1296.
33962510. **William de Braose**. He married **Eve Marshall**.
33962511. **Eve Marshall**, daughter of William (3rd Earl Pembroke) Marshall and Isabel DE

CLARE, was born in 1192 in Pembroke, Wales. She died in Apr 1248.

Eve Marshall and William de Braose had the following child:

16981255. i. Eve de Braose was born in 1228 in Abergavenny, Monmouth, Wales. She died on 28 Jul 1255. She married William de Cantilupe in 1238. He was born in 1216 in Calne, Wilts, England. He died on 25 Sep 1254 in Calstone, Wilts, England.

34013184. **Sir Edmond de COTEN**. He married **Catherina Brett de Dana**.

34013185. **Catherina Brett de Dana**.

Catherina Brett de Dana and Sir Edmond de COTEN had the following child:

67908096. i. Sir William de COTTON. He married Agnes de Ridware.

34013296. **Roger de Toeni III**. He married **Constance de Beaumont**.

34013297. **Constance de Beaumont**.

Constance de Beaumont and Roger de Toeni III had the following child:

67908152. i. Ralph de Toeni IV. He married Petronilla de Lacy.

34013632. **Robert MARMION**, son of Robert MARMION and Millicent of Rethel, was born in 1133 in Serivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in Oct 1181 in 1679123, Warwickshire, England.

Robert MARMION had the following child:

67908320. i. William MARMION was born in 1155 in Tamsworth,,Warwickshire,England. He died in 1220 in Checkenden,,Oxfordshire,England. He married Matilda Beauchamp.

Generation 27

67908096. **Sir William de COTTON**. He married **Agnes de Ridware**.

67908097. **Agnes de Ridware**.

Agnes de Ridware and Sir William de COTTON had the following child:

33954048. i. Sir John de COTTON was born in 1225 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He died in 1297 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. He married Isabella Fauconer. She was born in 1225 in Thurstaston, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1295 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

67908152. **Ralph de Toeni IV**. He married **Petronilla de Lacy**.

67908153. **Petronilla de Lacy**.

Petronilla de Lacy and Ralph de Toeni IV had the following child:

33954076. i. Roger de Toeni. He married Isabel.

67908320. **William MARMION**, son of Robert MARMION, was born in 1155 in Tamsworth,,Warwickshire,England. He died in 1220 in Checkenden,,Oxfordshire,England. He married **Matilda Beauchamp**.

67908321. **Matilda Beauchamp**.

Matilda Beauchamp and William MARMION had the following child:

33954160. i. Geoffrey MARMION was born in 1198 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. He died in 1255 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England. He married Rosamond. She was born in 1203 in Checkenden, Oxford, England. She died in 1273 in of Checkenden, Oxford, England.

67925008. **Alan la Zouche**, son of Geoffrey (Viscount Porhoet) La Zouche and Hawise de Fergant, was born in 1136 in Porhoet, Brittany, France. He died in 1190. He married **Alice De Belmeis** in 1172.

67925009. **Alice De Belmeis** was born in 1138 in ashby, England (Tong, Salop).

Alice De Belmeis and Alan la Zouche had the following child:

33962504. i. Roger la Zouche was born in 1175 in Ashby, Leics, England. He died in May 1238. He married Margaret.

-
67925022. **William (3rd Earl Pembroke) Marshall** was born in 1146 in Normandy, France. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham, England. He married **Isabel DE CLARE**.
67925023. **Isabel DE CLARE**, daughter of Richard "Strongbow" DE CLARE and Eve of Leinster, was born in 1172 in Pembroke, Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, Wales.
- Isabel DE CLARE and William (3rd Earl Pembroke) Marshall had the following child:
33962511. i. Eve Marshall was born in 1192 in Pembroke, Wales. She died in Apr 1248. She married William de Braose.
68026368. **Sir William de COTENTIN**. He married **Isabella deLeon**.
68026369. **Isabella deLeon**.
- Isabella deLeon and Sir William de COTENTIN had the following child:
135816192. i. Sir Edmond de COTEN. He married Catherina Brett de Dana.
68026592. **Ralph de Toeni IV**. He married **Alice Huntingdon**.
68026593. **Alice Huntingdon**.
- Alice Huntingdon and Ralph de Toeni IV had the following child:
135816304. i. Roger de Toeni III. He married Constance de Beaumont.
68026594. **Richard de Beaumont**.
- Richard de Beaumont had the following child:
135816305. i. Constance de Beaumont. She married Roger de Toeni III.
68027264. **Robert MARMION** was born in 1093 in Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1143 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He married **Millicent of Rethel**.
68027265. **Millicent of Rethel**, daughter of GERVAIS de RETHEL and Elizabeth de Namur, was born in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1155 in Stanton, Oxfordshire, England.
- Millicent of Rethel and Robert MARMION had the following child:
135816640. i. Robert MARMION was born in 1133 in Serivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in Oct 1181 in 1679123, Warwickshire, England.
-

Generation 28

135816192. **Sir Edmond de COTEN**. He married **Catherina Brett de Dana**.
135816193. **Catherina Brett de Dana**.
- Catherina Brett de Dana and Sir Edmond de COTEN had the following child:
67908096. i. Sir William de COTTON. He married Agnes de Ridware.
135816304. **Roger de Toeni III**. He married **Constance de Beaumont**.
135816305. **Constance de Beaumont**.
- Constance de Beaumont and Roger de Toeni III had the following child:
67908152. i. Ralph de Toeni IV. He married Petronilla de Lacy.
135816640. **Robert MARMION**, son of Robert MARMION and Millicent of Rethel, was born in 1133 in Serivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in Oct 1181 in 1679123, Warwickshire, England.
- Robert MARMION had the following child:
67908320. i. William MARMION was born in 1155 in Tamsworth,,Warwickshire,England. He died in 1220 in Checkenden,,Oxfordshire,England. He married Matilda Beauchamp.
135850016. **Geoffrey (Viscount Porhoet) La Zouche**, son of Alan la Zouche and Constance Le Gros, was born in 1086 in Porhoet, Brittany, France. He died in 1141. He married **Hawise de Fergant**.
135850017. **Hawise de Fergant** was born in 1110 in Brittany, France.
- Hawise de Fergant and Geoffrey (Viscount Porhoet) La Zouche had the following child:

-
67925008. i. Alan la Zouche was born in 1136 in Porhoet, Brittany, France. He died in 1190. He married Alice De Belmeis in 1172. She was born in 1138 in ashby, England (Tong, Salop).
135850046. **Richard "Strongbow" DE CLARE**, son of Gilbert DE CLARE and Isabel de Beaumont, was born in 1162 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England. He died on 30 Dec 1218. He married **Eve of Leinster**.
135850047. **Eve of Leinster**. She died in 1171.
- Eve of Leinster and Richard "Strongbow" DE CLARE had the following child:
67925023. i. Isabel DE CLARE was born in 1172 in Pembroke, Wales. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, Wales. She married William (3rd Earl Pembroke) Marshall. He was born in 1146 in Normandy, France. He died on 14 May 1219 in Caversham, England.
136052736. **Simon de COTENTIN**. He married **Enid deMaatenloch**.
136052737. **Enid deMaatenloch**.
- Enid deMaatenloch and Simon de COTENTIN had the following child:
271632384. i. Sir William de COTENTIN. He married Isabella deLeon.
136053184. **Ralph de Toeni III**.
- Ralph de Toeni III had the following child:
271632608. i. Ralph de Toeni IV. He married Alice Huntingdon.
136053186. **Walthe of Siwardsson**. He married **Judith of Lens**.
136053187. **Judith of Lens**.
- Judith of Lens and Walthe of Siwardsson had the following child:
271632609. i. Alice Huntingdon. She married Ralph de Toeni IV.
136054530. **GERVAIS de RETHEL**, son of Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel and Melisende de Montlhery, was born in 1090 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1124 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Elizabeth de Namur** in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
136054531. **Elizabeth de Namur**, daughter of Godfrey 'the Bearded'(of Louvain) Comte De Namur and Sibylle de Chateau Porcien, was born in 1092 in Namur, Belgium. She died in 1144 in Normandy, France.
- Elizabeth de Namur and GERVAIS de RETHEL had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth de Rethel was born in 1110 in Champagne, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1131 in Hatay, Hatay, Turkey.
271633281. ii. Millicent of Rethel was born in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1155 in Stanton, Oxfordshire, England. She married Robert MARMION. He was born in 1093 in Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1143 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. She married Richard de Braose on 01 May 1129 in Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1110 in Warwickshire, England. He died in 1192 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales. She married Gerard Camville in 1143 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England. He was born in 1131 in Creek, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1176 in England. She married Richard de Camville. He was born in 1120 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in Jun 1191 in Israel.
-

Generation 29

271632384. **Sir William de COTENTIN**. He married **Isabella deLeon**.
271632385. **Isabella deLeon**.
- Isabella deLeon and Sir William de COTENTIN had the following child:
135816192. i. Sir Edmond de COTEN. He married Catherina Brett de Dana.
271632608. **Ralph de Toeni IV**. He married **Alice Huntingdon**.
271632609. **Alice Huntingdon**.

Alice Huntingdon and Ralph de Toeni IV had the following child:

135816304. i. Roger de Toeni III. He married Constance de Beaumont.

271632610. **Richard de Beaumont.**

Richard de Beaumont had the following child:

135816305. i. Constance de Beaumont. She married Roger de Toeni III.

271633280. **Robert MARMION** was born in 1093 in Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1143 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. He married **Millicent of Rethel.**

271633281. **Millicent of Rethel**, daughter of GERVAIS de RETHEL and Elizabeth de Namur, was born in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1155 in Stanton, Oxfordshire, England.

Millicent of Rethel and Robert MARMION had the following child:

135816640. i. Robert MARMION was born in 1133 in Serivelsby, Lincolnshire, England. He died in Oct 1181 in 1679123, Warwickshire, England.

271700032. **Alan la Zouche.** He married **Constance Le Gros.**

271700033. **Constance Le Gros.**

Constance Le Gros and Alan la Zouche had the following child:

135850016. i. Geoffrey (Viscount Porhoet) La Zouche was born in 1086 in Porhoet, Brittany, France. He died in 1141. He married Hawise de Fergant. She was born in 1110 in Brittany, France.

271700092. **Gilbert DE CLARE** was born in 1100 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1148 in Bur Tintern Abbey, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married **Isabel de Beaumont.**

271700093. **Isabel de Beaumont**, daughter of Robert de Beaumont and Isabel de Vermandois, was born in 1105 in Leicester, England. She died in 1172.

Isabel de Beaumont and Gilbert DE CLARE had the following child:

135850046. i. Richard "Strongbow" DE CLARE was born in 1162 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England. He died on 30 Dec 1218. He married Amice Muellent FITZROBERT in 1180. She was born in 1160 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. She died on 01 Jan 1224. He married Eve of Leinster. She died in 1171.

271700094. **Dermott MacMurrough.**

Dermott MacMurrough had the following child:

135850047. i. Eve of Leinster. She died in 1171. She married Richard "Strongbow" DE CLARE. He was born in 1162 in Tunbridge Castle, Kent, England. He died on 30 Dec 1218.

272105472. **William de COTENTIN.** He married **Marianne Deue.**

272105473. **Marianne Deue.**

Marianne Deue and William de COTENTIN had the following child:

543264768. i. Simon de COTENTIN. He married Enid deMaatenloch.

272106368. **Roger de Toeni.** He married **Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona.**

272106369. **Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona.**

Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona and Roger de Toeni had the following child:

543265216. i. Ralph de Toeni III.

272106372. **Siward Bjornsson.** He married **Aefleda III.**

272106373. **Aefleda III.**

Aefleda III and Siward Bjornsson had the following child:

543265218. i. Walthe of Siwardsson. He married Judith of Lens.

272106374. **Lambert von Boulogne.** He married **Adeliza of Normandy.**

272106375. **Adeliza of Normandy**.

Adeliza of Normandy and Lambert von Boulogne had the following child:

543265219. i. Judith of Lens. She married Walthe of Siwardsson.

272109060. **Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel**, son of Manasses III 'Count of Rethel' de Rethel and Yvette Judith de Roucy, was born in 1030 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in Nov 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Melisende de Montlhery** in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

272109061. **Melisende de Montlhery** was born in 1036 in Corbeil, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1097 in England.

Melisende de Montlhery and Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel had the following children:

- i. Baldwin Baudouin de Rethel King of Jerusalem was born in 1058 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 21 Aug 1131 in Yerushalayim, Israel.
- ii. Manasses de Rethel was born in 1070 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1151 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- iii. Ida de Rethel was born in 1074 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- iv. Mathilde Comtesse de Rethel was born in 1078 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1151 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

543266562. v. GERVAIS de RETHEL was born in 1090 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1124 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Elizabeth de Namur in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1092 in Namur, Belgium. She died in 1144 in Normandy, France.

272109062. **Godfrey 'the Bearded'(of Louvain) Comte De Namur** was born in 1073 in Brabant, Namur, Belgium. He died on 25 Jan 1139 in Affligem Abbey (Benedictines), Brabant, Namur, Belgium. He married **Sibylle de Chateau Porcien** in 1087 in Château, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

272109063. **Sibylle de Chateau Porcien** was born in 1070 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1104 in Coucy, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Sibylle de Chateau Porcien and Godfrey 'the Bearded'(of Louvain) Comte De Namur had the following child:

543266563. i. Elizabeth de Namur was born in 1092 in Namur, Belgium. She died in 1144 in Normandy, France. She married GERVAIS de RETHEL in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He was born in 1090 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1124 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Generation 30

543264768. **Simon de COTENTIN**. He married **Enid deMaatenloch**.

543264769. **Enid deMaatenloch**.

Enid deMaatenloch and Simon de COTENTIN had the following child:

271632384. i. Sir William de COTENTIN. He married Isabella deLeon.

543265216. **Ralph de Toeni III**.

Ralph de Toeni III had the following child:

271632608. i. Ralph de Toeni IV. He married Alice Huntingdon.

543265218. **Walthe of Siwardsson**. He married **Judith of Lens**.

543265219. **Judith of Lens**.

Judith of Lens and Walthe of Siwardsson had the following child:

271632609. i. Alice Huntingdon. She married Ralph de Toeni IV.

543266562. **GERVAIS de RETHEL**, son of Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel and Melisende de Montlhery, was born in 1090 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1124 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Elizabeth de Namur** in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

543266563. **Elizabeth de Namur**, daughter of Godfrey 'the Bearded'(of Louvain) Comte De Namur and Sibylle de Chateau Porcien, was born in 1092 in Namur, Belgium. She died in 1144 in Normandy, France.

Elizabeth de Namur and GERVAIS de RETHEL had the following children:

i. Elizabeth de Rethel was born in 1110 in Champagne, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1131 in Hatay, Hatay, Turkey.

271633281. ii. Millicent of Rethel was born in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1155 in Stanton, Oxfordshire, England. She married Robert MARMION. He was born in 1093 in Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1143 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. She married Richard de Braose on 01 May 1129 in Leicestershire, England. He was born in 1110 in Warwickshire, England. He died in 1192 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales. She married Gerard Camville in 1143 in Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, England. He was born in 1131 in Creek, Northamptonshire, England. He died in 1176 in England. She married Richard de Camville. He was born in 1120 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in Jun 1191 in Israel.

543400066. **Duke of Brittany Conan III** was born in 1096. He died on 17 Sep 1148. He married **Maud Princess of Normandy**.

543400067. **Maud Princess of Normandy**, daughter of Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England and Sybilla Corbet, was born in 1085. She died on 25 Nov 1120.

Maud Princess of Normandy and Duke of Brittany Conan III had the following child:

271700033. i. Constance Le Gros. She married Alan la Zouche.

543400186. **Robert de Beaumont** was born in 1046 in Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died on 05 Jun 1118 in of Preaux, Normandy, Fr., France. He married **Isabel de Vermandois** in 1096.

543400187. **Isabel de Vermandois**, daughter of Hugh "The Great" and Adelaide of Vermandois, was born in 1081 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She died on 17 Feb 1131 in St. Nicaise, Meulan, D-Sens, France.

Isabel de Vermandois and Robert de Beaumont had the following child:

271700093. i. Isabel de Beaumont was born in 1105 in Leicester, England. She died in 1172. She married Gilbert DE CLARE. He was born in 1100 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. He died on 14 Sep 1148 in Bur Tintern Abbey, Monmouthshire, Wales.

544210944. **John de COTENTIN**. He married **Marie de Normandie**.

544210945. **Marie de Normandie**.

Marie de Normandie and John de COTENTIN had the following child:

1086529536. i. William de COTENTIN. He married Marianne Deue.

544212736. **Ralph de Toeni II**. He married **Judith of Huntingdon**.

544212737. **Judith of Huntingdon**.

Judith of Huntingdon and Ralph de Toeni II had the following child:

1086530432. i. Roger de Toeni. He married Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona.

544212750. **Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent"**, son of Richard II "The Good" and Judith of Brittany, was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.

Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" and Harlette DE FALAISE had the following child:

2173600268. i. William "The Conqueror" I was born in 1027 in Calaise, Normandy, France. He died on 09 Sep 1087 in Rouen, France. He married Matilda of Flanders in

1053. She was born in 1032 in of Flanders. She died on 03 Nov 1093.
Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" had the following child:

1086530439. i. Adeliza of Normandy. She married Lambert von Boulogne.

544218120. **Manasses III 'Count of Rethel' de Rethel** was born in 990 AD in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1056 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Yvette Judith de Roucy** on 01 Jan 1029 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

544218121. **Yvette Judith de Roucy** was born about 988 AD in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 01 Aug 1081 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Yvette Judith de Roucy and Manasses III 'Count of Rethel' de Rethel had the following child:

1086533124. i. Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel was born in 1030 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in Nov 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Melisende de Montlhery in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Corbeil, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1097 in England.

Generation 31

1086529536. **William de COTENTIN**. He married **Marianne Deue**.

1086529537. **Marianne Deue**.

Marianne Deue and William de COTENTIN had the following child:

543264768. i. Simon de COTENTIN. He married Enid deMaatenloch.

1086530432. **Roger de Toeni**. He married **Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona**.

1086530433. **Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona**.

Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona and Roger de Toeni had the following child:

543265216. i. Ralph de Toeni III.

1086530436. **Siward Bjornsson**. He married **Aefleda III**.

1086530437. **Aefleda III**.

Aefleda III and Siward Bjornsson had the following child:

543265218. i. Walthe of Siwardsson. He married Judith of Lens.

1086530438. **Lambert von Boulogne**. He married **Adeliza of Normandy**.

1086530439. **Adeliza of Normandy**.

Adeliza of Normandy and Lambert von Boulogne had the following child:

543265219. i. Judith of Lens. She married Walthe of Siwardsson.

1086533124. **Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel**, son of Manasses III 'Count of Rethel' de Rethel and Yvette Judith de Roucy, was born in 1030 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in Nov 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Melisende de Montlhery** in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1086533125. **Melisende de Montlhery** was born in 1036 in Corbeil, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1097 in England.

Melisende de Montlhery and Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel had the following children:

- i. Baldwin Baudouin de Rethel King of Jerusalem was born in 1058 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 21 Aug 1131 in Yerushalayim, Israel.
- ii. Manasses de Rethel was born in 1070 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1151 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
- iii. Ida de Rethel was born in 1074 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.
- iv. Mathilde Comtesse de Rethel was born in 1078 in Rethel, Ardennes,

Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1151 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

543266562. v. GERVAIS de RETHEL was born in 1090 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1124 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Elizabeth de Namur in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1092 in Namur, Belgium. She died in 1144 in Normandy, France.

1086533126. **Godfrey 'the Bearded'(of Louvain) Comte De Namur** was born in 1073 in Brabant, Namur, Belgium. He died on 25 Jan 1139 in Affligem Abbey (Benedictines), Brabant, Namur, Belgium. He married **Sibylle de Chateau Porcien** in 1087 in Château, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

1086533127. **Sibylle de Chateau Porcien** was born in 1070 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1104 in Coucy, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Sibylle de Chateau Porcien and Godfrey 'the Bearded'(of Louvain) Comte De Namur had the following child:

543266563. i. Elizabeth de Namur was born in 1092 in Namur, Belgium. She died in 1144 in Normandy, France. She married GERVAIS de RETHEL in 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He was born in 1090 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1124 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1086800134. **Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England**, son of William "The Conqueror" I and Matilda of Flanders, was born in 1070 in Selby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in St. Denis, France. He married **Sybilla Corbet**.

1086800135. **Sybilla Corbet** was born in 1070 in France. She died in 1157.

Sybilla Corbet and Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England had the following child:

543400067. i. Maud Princess of Normandy was born in 1085. She died on 25 Nov 1120. She married Duke of Brittany Conan III. He was born in 1096. He died on 17 Sep 1148.

1086800374. **Hugh "The Great"**, son of Henry I King of France and Anna, was born in 1057 in France. He died on 18 Oct 1102 in Tarsus, Asia Minor. He married **Adelaide of Vermandois**.

1086800375. **Adelaide of Vermandois** was born in 1062. She died in 1120.

Adelaide of Vermandois and Hugh "The Great" had the following child:

543400187. i. Isabel de Vermandois was born in 1081 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She died on 17 Feb 1131 in St. Nicaise, Meulan, D-Sens, France. She married Robert de Beaumont in 1096. He was born in 1046 in Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died on 05 Jun 1118 in of Preaux, Normandy, Fr., France.

1088421888. **Evan Ivan Bellamontensis**. He married **Emme Lupus**.

1088421889. **Emme Lupus**.

Emme Lupus and Evan Ivan Bellamontensis had the following child:

2173059072. i. John de COTENTIN. He married Marie de Normandie.

1088421890. **Robert de Normandie**.

Robert de Normandie had the following child:

2173059073. i. Marie de Normandie. She married John de COTENTIN.

1088425472. **Ralph de Toeni I**.

Ralph de Toeni I had the following child:

2173060864. i. Ralph de Toeni II. He married Judith of Huntingdon.

1088425474. **Walthe of Huntingdon II**. He married **Judith de Lens**.

1088425475. **Judith de Lens**.

Judith de Lens and Walthe of Huntingdon II had the following child:

-
2173060865. i. Judith of Huntingdon. She married Ralph de Toeni II.
1088425500. **Richard II "The Good"**, son of Richard I "The Fearless" and Gunhilde de Crepon, was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027. He married **Judith of Brittany**.
1088425501. **Judith of Brittany**.

Judith of Brittany and Richard II "The Good" had the following child:

2173060878. i. Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey. He married Harlette DE FALAISE. She was born in of Falaise. She died (Y).
-

Generation 32

2173059072. **John de COTENTIN**. He married **Marie de Normandie**.

2173059073. **Marie de Normandie**.

Marie de Normandie and John de COTENTIN had the following child:

1086529536. i. William de COTENTIN. He married Marianne Deue.

2173060864. **Ralph de Toeni II**. He married **Judith of Huntingdon**.

2173060865. **Judith of Huntingdon**.

Judith of Huntingdon and Ralph de Toeni II had the following child:

1086530432. i. Roger de Toeni. He married Adelaide Godeheut of Barcelona.

2173060878. **Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent"**, son of Richard II "The Good" and Judith of Brittany, was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.

Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" and Harlette DE FALAISE had the following child:

2173600268. i. William "The Conqueror" I was born in 1027 in Calaise, Normandy, France. He died on 09 Sep 1087 in Rouen, France. He married Matilda of Flanders in 1053. She was born in 1032 in of Flanders. She died on 03 Nov 1093.

Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" had the following child:

1086530439. i. Adeliza of Normandy. She married Lambert von Boulogne.

2173066248. **Manasses III 'Count of Rethel' de Rethel** was born in 990 AD in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1056 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Yvette Judith de Roucy** on 01 Jan 1029 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

2173066249. **Yvette Judith de Roucy** was born about 988 AD in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 01 Aug 1081 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Yvette Judith de Roucy and Manasses III 'Count of Rethel' de Rethel had the following child:

1086533124. i. Hugh FitzHugh de Rethel was born in 1030 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in Nov 1118 in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Melisende de Montlhery in Rethel, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Corbeil, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1097 in England.

2173600268. **William "The Conqueror" I**, son of Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" and Harlette DE FALAISE, was born in 1027 in Calaise, Normandy, France. He died on 09 Sep 1087 in Rouen, France. He married **Matilda of Flanders** in 1053.

2173600269. **Matilda of Flanders**, daughter of Boudouin "Baldwin" V and Adela Capet, was born in 1032 in of Flanders. She died on 03 Nov 1093.

Matilda of Flanders and William "The Conqueror" I had the following children:

- i. Robert "Curthouse" was born about 1052. He died in 1135 in Cardiff Castle. He married Sybilla of Conversano in 1100 in Apulia, Sicily, Italy. She died in 1103 in Rouen, Normandy, France.
1086800134. ii. Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England was born in 1070 in Selby, Yorkshire, England. He died on 01 Dec 1135 in St. Denis, France. He married (Edith)

Matilda ATHELING about 1080 in England. She was born in 1079 in Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died on 01 May 1118 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married Sybilla Corbet. She was born in 1070 in France. She died in 1157.

2173600748. **Henry I King of France**, son of "The Pious" (King of France) Robert II and Constance, was born in 1008 in of Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Aug 1060 in Vitrey- En- Brie, France. He married **Anna**.

2173600749. **Anna**.

Anna and Henry I King of France had the following children:

- i. King of France Philippe I was born on 23 May 1052 in France. He died on 29 Jul 1108 in Meulan, France. He married Bertha of Holland. He married Bertrade De Montfort in 1072 in Fr.

- 1086800374. ii. Hugh "The Great" was born in 1057 in France. He died on 18 Oct 1102 in Tarsus, Asia Minor. He married Adelaide of Vermandois. She was born in 1062. She died in 1120. He married an unknown spouse in 1080.

2176843776. **Ivo Bellamontensis**. He married **Gisele Chevreuse**.

2176843777. **Gisele Chevreuse**.

Gisele Chevreuse and Ivo Bellamontensis had the following child:

- 4346118144. i. Evan Ivan Bellamontensis. He married Emme Lupus.

2176850944. **Ralph de Toeni**.

Ralph de Toeni had the following child:

- 4346121728. i. Ralph de Toeni I.

2176851000. **Richard I "The Fearless"**, son of William Longsword and Sprota, was born in 933 AD. He died in 966 AD. He married **Gunhilde de Crepon**.

2176851001. **Gunhilde de Crepon**.

Gunhilde de Crepon and Richard I "The Fearless" had the following child:

- 4346121756. i. Richard II "The Good" was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027. He married Judith of Brittany.

2176851002. **Conan I Brittany**. He died (Y). He married **Ermengarde DE ANJOU**.

2176851003. **Ermengarde DE ANJOU**. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076.

Ermengarde DE ANJOU and Conan I Brittany had the following child:

- 4346121757. i. Judith of Brittany. She married Richard II "The Good". He was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027.

Generation 33

4346118144. **Evan Ivan Bellamontensis**. He married **Emme Lupus**.

4346118145. **Emme Lupus**.

Emme Lupus and Evan Ivan Bellamontensis had the following child:

- 2173059072. i. John de COTENTIN. He married Marie de Normandie.

4346118146. **Robert de Normandie**.

Robert de Normandie had the following child:

- 2173059073. i. Marie de Normandie. She married John de COTENTIN.

4346121728. **Ralph de Toeni I**.

Ralph de Toeni I had the following child:

- 2173060864. i. Ralph de Toeni II. He married Judith of Huntingdon.

4346121730. **Walthe of Huntingdon II**. He married **Judith de Lens**.

4346121731. **Judith de Lens**.

Judith de Lens and Walthe of Huntingdon II had the following child:

2173060865. i. Judith of Huntingdon. She married Ralph de Toeni II.

4346121756. **Richard II "The Good"**, son of Richard I "The Fearless" and Gunhilde de Crepon, was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027. He married **Judith of Brittany**.

4346121757. **Judith of Brittany**.

Judith of Brittany and Richard II "The Good" had the following child:

2173060878. i. Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey. He married Harlette DE FALAISE. She was born in of Falaise. She died (Y).

4347200536. **Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent"**, son of Richard II "The Good" and Judith of Brittany, was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey. He married **Harlette DE FALAISE**.

4347200537. **Harlette DE FALAISE**, daughter of DE FALAISE, was born in of Falaise. She died (Y).

Harlette DE FALAISE and Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" had the following child:

2173600268. i. William "The Conqueror" I was born in 1027 in Calaise, Normandy, France. He died on 09 Sep 1087 in Rouen, France. He married Matilda of Flanders in 1053. She was born in 1032 in of Flanders. She died on 03 Nov 1093.

4347200538. **Boudouin "Baldwin" V**, son of Boudouin "Baldwin" IV, was born in Hainault, France. He died in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium. He married **Adela Capet**.

4347200539. **Adela Capet**.

Adela Capet and Boudouin "Baldwin" V had the following child:

2173600269. i. Matilda of Flanders was born in 1032 in of Flanders. She died on 03 Nov 1093. She married William "The Conqueror" I in 1053. He was born in 1027 in Calaise, Normandy, France. He died on 09 Sep 1087 in Rouen, France.

4347201496. **"The Pious" (King of France) Robert II**, son of Hugh CAPET and Adelaide of Aquitaine, was born in 972 AD in Orleans, France. He died on 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, France. He married **Constance**.

4347201497. **Constance**. She died on 25 Jul 1032 in Melun, France.

Constance and "The Pious" (King of France) Robert II had the following children:

2173600748. i. Henry I King of France was born in 1008 in of Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Aug 1060 in Vitrey- En- Brie, France. He married Anna. He married an unknown spouse on 19 May 1051 in Rheims, France.

ii. Robert "the Old" Duke of Burgundy was born in 1011. He died on 21 Mar 1076. He married Ermengarde DE ANJOU. She was born. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076. He married Helie of Semur about 1033.

iii. Hugh. He died in 1025.

4347200539. iv. Adela Capet. She married Boudouin "Baldwin" V. He was born in Hainault, France. He died in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium.

4353687554. **Gui Chevreuse**.

Gui Chevreuse had the following child:

8692236289. i. Gisele Chevreuse. She married Ivo Bellamontensis.

4353702000. **William Longsword**. He died in 942 AD. He married **Sprota**.

4353702001. **Sprota**.

Sprota and William Longsword had the following child:

8692243512. i. Richard I "The Fearless" was born in 933 AD. He died in 966 AD. He married Gunhilde de Crepon.

4353702006. **"Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou**, son of Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou and Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS, was born about 970 AD. He died on 21 Jun 1040. He married **Hildegard**.

4353702007. **Hildegarde.**

Hildegarde and "Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou had the following child:

- 8692243515. i. Ermengarde DE ANJOU. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076. She married Conan I Brittany. He was born. He died (Y). She married Geoffrey GASTINOIS II in 1035. He was born. He died (Y). She married Robert "the Old" Duke of Burgundy. He was born in 1011. He died on 21 Mar 1076.

Generation 34

8692236288. **Ivo Bellamontensis.** He married **Gisele Chevreuse.**

8692236289. **Gisele Chevreuse.**

Gisele Chevreuse and Ivo Bellamontensis had the following child:

- 4346118144. i. Evan Ivan Bellamontensis. He married Emme Lupus.

8692243456. **Ralph de Toeni.**

Ralph de Toeni had the following child:

- 4346121728. i. Ralph de Toeni I.

8692243512. **Richard I "The Fearless"**, son of William Longsword and Sprota, was born in 933 AD. He died in 966 AD. He married **Gunhilde de Crepon.**

8692243513. **Gunhilde de Crepon.**

Gunhilde de Crepon and Richard I "The Fearless" had the following child:

- 4346121756. i. Richard II "The Good" was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027. He married Judith of Brittany.

8692243514. **Conan I Brittany.** He died (Y). He married **Ermengarde DE ANJOU.**

8692243515. **Ermengarde DE ANJOU.** She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076.

Ermengarde DE ANJOU and Conan I Brittany had the following child:

- 4346121757. i. Judith of Brittany. She married Richard II "The Good". He was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027.

8694401072. **Richard II "The Good"**, son of Richard I "The Fearless" and Gunhilde de Crepon, was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027. He married **Judith of Brittany.**

8694401073. **Judith of Brittany.**

Judith of Brittany and Richard II "The Good" had the following child:

- 2173060878. i. Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent" was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey. He married Harlette DE FALAISE. She was born in of Falaise. She died (Y).

8694401074. **DE FALAISE.**

DE FALAISE had the following child:

- 4347200537. i. Harlette DE FALAISE was born in of Falaise. She died (Y). She married Robert OF NORMANDY I "the Magnificent". He was born in 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on 02 Jul 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.

8694401076. **Boudouin "Baldwin" IV.**

Boudouin "Baldwin" IV had the following child:

- 4347200538. i. Boudouin "Baldwin" V was born in Hainault, France. He died in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Adela Capet. He married Marguerite DeLorraine. She was born in 1135 in Alsace, France. She died on 15 Nov 1194 in Brugge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

8694401078. **"The Pious" (King of France) Robert II**, son of Hugh CAPET and Adelaide of Aquitaine, was born in 972 AD in Orleans, France. He died on 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, France. He married **Constance.**

8694401079. **Constance.** She died on 25 Jul 1032 in Melun, France.

Constance and "The Pious" (King of France) Robert II had the following children:

-
2173600748. i. Henry I King of France was born in 1008 in of Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Aug 1060 in Vitrey- En- Brie, France. He married Anna. He married an unknown spouse on 19 May 1051 in Rheims, France.
- ii. Robert "the Old" Duke of Burgundy was born in 1011. He died on 21 Mar 1076. He married Ermengarde DE ANJOU. She was born. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076. He married Helie of Semur about 1033.
- iii. Hugh. He died in 1025.
4347200539. iv. Adela Capet. She married Boudouin "Baldwin" V. He was born in Hainault, France. He died in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium.
8694402992. **Hugh CAPET**, son of Hugh "The Great Count of Paris and Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany, was born in 939 AD in France. He died in 996 AD in Paris, France. He married **Adelaide of Aquitaine**.
8694402993. **Adelaide of Aquitaine**.
- Adelaide of Aquitaine and Hugh CAPET had the following children:
8694401078. i. "The Pious" (King of France) Robert II was born in 972 AD in Orleans, France. He died on 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, France. He married Constance. She died on 25 Jul 1032 in Melun, France.
- ii. Edith CAPET of France. She married Rainier IV.
8707404000. **Rollo the Dane** was born in 846 AD. He died in 931 AD. He married **Poppa**.
8707404001. **Poppa**.
- Poppa and Rollo the Dane had the following child:
17384487024. i. William Longsword. He died in 942 AD. He married Sprotta.
8707404012. **Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou**. He married **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS**.
8707404013. **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS**, daughter of Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux and Adelaide, was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD.
- Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS and Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou had the following child:
17384487030. i. "Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou was born about 970 AD. He died on 21 Jun 1040. He married Hildegarde.
-

Generation 35

17384472578. **Gui Chevreuse**.

Gui Chevreuse had the following child:

8692236289. i. Gisele Chevreuse. She married Ivo Bellamontensis.
17384487024. **William Longsword**. He died in 942 AD. He married **Sprotta**.
17384487025. **Sprotta**.

Sprotta and William Longsword had the following child:

8692243512. i. Richard I "The Fearless" was born in 933 AD. He died in 966 AD. He married Gunhilde de Crepon.
17384487030. **"Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou**, son of Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou and Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS, was born about 970 AD. He died on 21 Jun 1040. He married **Hildegarde**.
17384487031. **Hildegarde**.

Hildegarde and "Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou had the following child:

8692243515. i. Ermengarde DE ANJOU. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076. She married Conan I Brittany. He was born. He died (Y). She married Geoffrey GASTINOIS II in 1035. He was born. He died (Y). She married Robert "the Old" Duke of Burgundy. He was born in 1011. He died on 21 Mar 1076.
17388802144. **Richard I "The Fearless"**, son of William Longsword and Sprotta, was born in 933 AD. He died in 966 AD. He married **Gunhilde de Crepon**.
17388802145. **Gunhilde de Crepon**.

Gunhilde de Crepon and Richard I "The Fearless" had the following child:

4346121756. i. Richard II "The Good" was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027. He married Judith of Brittany.

17388802146. **Conan I Brittany**. He died (Y). He married **Ermengarde DE ANJOU**.

17388802147. **Ermengarde DE ANJOU**. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076.

Ermengarde DE ANJOU and Conan I Brittany had the following child:

4346121757. i. Judith of Brittany. She married Richard II "The Good". He was born in 958 AD. He died in 1027.

17388802152. **Arnulf II**.

Arnulf II had the following child:

8694401076. i. Boudouin "Baldwin" IV.

17388802156. **Hugh CAPET**, son of Hugh "The Great Count of Paris and Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany, was born in 939 AD in France. He died in 996 AD in Paris, France. He married **Adelaide of Aquitaine**.

17388802157. **Adelaide of Aquitaine**.

Adelaide of Aquitaine and Hugh CAPET had the following children:

8694401078. i. "The Pious" (King of France) Robert II was born in 972 AD in Orleans, France. He died on 20 Jul 1031 in Melun, France. He married Constance. She died on 25 Jul 1032 in Melun, France.

- ii. Edith CAPET of France. She married Rainier IV.

17388805984. **Hugh "The Great Count of Paris"**, son of Earl Robert I of France, was born in 900 AD. He died in 956 AD. He married **Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany**.

17388805985. **Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany**, daughter of Henry "The Fowler" and St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim, was born in 1000 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 14 Mar in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Y).

Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany and Hugh "The Great Count of Paris" had the following child:

17388802156. i. Hugh CAPET was born in 939 AD in France. He died in 996 AD in Paris, France. He married Adelaide of Aquitaine.

17388805986. **William III of Poitou**, son of Ebalus MANZER of Poitou, was born in 915 AD. He died in 963 AD.

William III of Poitou had the following children:

- i. William IV of Poitou was born in 937 AD. He died in 995 AD.

17388802157. ii. Adelaide of Aquitaine. She married Hugh CAPET. He was born in 939 AD in France. He died in 996 AD in Paris, France.

17414808002. **Pepin of Vermandois**.

Pepin of Vermandois had the following child:

34768974049. i. Poppa. She married Rollo the Dane. He was born in 846 AD. He died in 931 AD.

17414808024. **Fulk of Anjou II**. He married **Gerberga**.

17414808025. **Gerberga**.

Gerberga and Fulk of Anjou II had the following child:

34768974060. i. Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou. He married Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS. She was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD.

17414808026. **Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux**, son of Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux and Liegarde, was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD. He married **Adelaide**.

17414808027. **Adelaide**.

Adelaide and Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux had the following child:

34768974061. i. Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD. She married Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou.
-

Generation 36

34768974048. **Rollo the Dane** was born in 846 AD. He died in 931 AD. He married **Poppa**.

34768974049. **Poppa**.

Poppa and Rollo the Dane had the following child:

17384487024. i. William Longsword. He died in 942 AD. He married Sprota.

34768974060. **Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou**. He married **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS**.

34768974061. **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS**, daughter of Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux and Adelaide, was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD.

Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS and Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou had the following child:

17384487030. i. "Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou was born about 970 AD. He died on 21 Jun 1040. He married Hildegarde.

34777604288. **William Longsword**. He died in 942 AD. He married **Sprota**.

34777604289. **Sprota**.

Sprota and William Longsword had the following child:

8692243512. i. Richard I "The Fearless" was born in 933 AD. He died in 966 AD. He married Gunhilde de Crepon.

34777604294. **"Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou**, son of Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou and Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS, was born about 970 AD. He died on 21 Jun 1040. He married **Hildegarde**.

34777604295. **Hildegarde**.

Hildegarde and "Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou had the following child:

8692243515. i. Ermengarde DE ANJOU. She died between 21 Mar 1075-1076. She married Conan I Brittany. He was born. He died (Y). She married Geoffrey GASTINOIS II in 1035. He was born. He died (Y). She married Robert "the Old" Duke of Burgundy. He was born in 1011. He died on 21 Mar 1076.

34777604304. **Boudouin "Baldwin" III**.

Boudouin "Baldwin" III had the following child:

17388802152. i. Arnulf II.

34777604312. **Hugh "The Great Count of Paris**, son of Earl Robert I of France, was born in 900 AD. He died in 956 AD. He married **Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany**.

34777604313. **Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany**, daughter of Henry "The Fowler" and St. MATILDA Mechtild Countess of Ringelheim, was born in 1000 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 14 Mar in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Y).

Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany and Hugh "The Great Count of Paris had the following child:

17388802156. i. Hugh CAPET was born in 939 AD in France. He died in 996 AD in Paris, France. He married Adelaide of Aquitaine.

34777604314. **William III of Poitou**, son of Ebalus MANZER of Poitou, was born in 915 AD. He died in 963 AD.

William III of Poitou had the following children:

- i. William IV of Poitou was born in 937 AD. He died in 995 AD.

17388802157. ii. Adelaide of Aquitaine. She married Hugh CAPET. He was born in 939 AD in France. He died in 996 AD in Paris, France.

34777611968. **Earl Robert I of France**. He died in 923 AD.

Earl Robert I of France had the following child:

34777604312. i. Hugh "The Great Count of Paris was born in 900 AD. He died in 956 AD. He married Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany. She was born in 1000 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 14 Mar in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Y).
34777611970. **Henry "The Fowler"**, son of Otto the Illustrious and Hedwiga of Franconia, was born in 876 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 02 Jul 936 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He married **St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim** in 909 AD.
34777611971. **St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim** was born on 14 Mar 878 AD in Goslar, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 14 May 967 AD in of, Memleben, Sachsen, Germany.

St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim and Henry "The Fowler" had the following children:

- i. Otto "The Great" was born on 23 Nov 912 AD in Wallhausen, Saxe, Germany. He died on 07 May 973 AD in Memleben, Sachsen, Germany (Y). He married Edith of England. He married Adelheid of Italy.
- ii. Gerberga was born in 914 AD in Nordhausen, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 05 May 984 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She married Louis IV of France. He died in 954 AD in Rheims, Marne, France.
- iii. Henry I The Quarrelsome of Bavaria was born between 919 AD-921 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 01 Nov 955 AD in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany (Y). He married Judith of Bavaria.
34777604313. iv. Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany was born in 1000 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 14 Mar in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Y). She married Hugh "The Great Count of Paris. He was born in 900 AD. He died in 956 AD.
- v. Bruno of Cologne. He died in 965 AD.
34777611972. **Ebalus MANZER of Poitou**. He died in 934 AD.

Ebalus MANZER of Poitou had the following child:

34777604314. i. William III of Poitou was born in 915 AD. He died in 963 AD.
34829616004. **Pepin of Senlis & Peronne**, son of Bernard of Italy and Cuningunde, was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

Pepin of Senlis & Peronne had the following children:

69537948098. i. Pepin of Vermandois.
278151792488. ii. Herbert I of Vermandois. He died in 902 AD. He married Bertha DE MORVAIS.
34829616048. **Fulk of Anjou I**. He married **Roscille de Loches**.
34829616049. **Roscille de Loches**.

Roscille de Loches and Fulk of Anjou I had the following child:

69537948120. i. Fulk of Anjou II. He married Gerberga.
34829616052. **Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux**. He married **Liegarde**.
34829616053. **Liegarde**.

Liegarde and Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux had the following child:

69537948122. i. Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD. He married Adelaide.
34829616054. **Giselbert of Bourgoine**.
- Giselbert of Bourgoine had the following child:
69537948123. i. Adelaide. She married Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux. He was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD.

Generation 37

69537948098. **Pepin of Vermandois.**

Pepin of Vermandois had the following child:

- 34768974049. i. Poppa. She married Rollo the Dane. He was born in 846 AD. He died in 931 AD.

69537948120. **Fulk of Anjou II.** He married **Gerberga.**

69537948121. **Gerberga.**

Gerberga and Fulk of Anjou II had the following child:

- 34768974060. i. Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou. He married Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS. She was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD.

69537948122. **Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux**, son of Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux and Liegarde, was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD. He married **Adelaide.**

69537948123. **Adelaide.**

Adelaide and Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux had the following child:

- 34768974061. i. Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD. She married Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou.

69555208576. **Rollo the Dane** was born in 846 AD. He died in 931 AD. He married **Poppa.**

69555208577. **Poppa.**

Poppa and Rollo the Dane had the following child:

- 17384487024. i. William Longsword. He died in 942 AD. He married Sprotta.

69555208588. **Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou.** He married **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS.**

69555208589. **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS**, daughter of Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux and Adelaide, was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD.

Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS and Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou had the following child:

- 17384487030. i. "Fulk the Black" GRISGONELLE III of Anjou was born about 970 AD. He died on 21 Jun 1040. He married Hildegard.

69555208608. **Arnulf I.**

Arnulf I had the following child:

- 34777604304. i. Boudouin "Baldwin" III.

69555208624. **Earl Robert I of France.** He died in 923 AD.

Earl Robert I of France had the following child:

- 34777604312. i. Hugh "The Great Count of Paris" was born in 900 AD. He died in 956 AD. He married Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany. She was born in 1000 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 14 Mar in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Y).

69555208626. **Henry "The Fowler"**, son of Otto the Illustrious and Hedwiga of Franconia, was born in 876 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 02 Jul 936 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He married **St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim** in 909 AD.

69555208627. **St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim** was born on 14 Mar 878 AD in Goslar, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 14 May 967 AD in of, Memleben, Sachsen, Germany.

St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim and Henry "The Fowler" had the following children:

- i. Otto "The Great" was born on 23 Nov 912 AD in Wallhausen, Saxe, Germany. He died on 07 May 973 AD in Memleben, Sachsen, Germany (Y). He married Edith of England. He married Adelheid of Italy.
- ii. Gerberga was born in 914 AD in Nordhausen, Vogtlandkreis, Sachsen, Germany.

She died on 05 May 984 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She married Louis IV of France. He died in 954 AD in Rheims, Marne, France.

- iii. Henry I The Quarrelsome of Bavaria was born between 919 AD-921 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 01 Nov 955 AD in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany (Y). He married Judith of Bavaria.

34777604313. iv. Hedwige Harwige De Saxony Germany was born in 1000 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 14 Mar in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France (Y). She married Hugh "The Great Count of Paris. He was born in 900 AD. He died in 956 AD.

- v. Bruno of Cologne. He died in 965 AD.

69555208628. **Ebalus MANZER of Poitou**. He died in 934 AD.

Ebalus MANZER of Poitou had the following child:

34777604314. i. William III of Poitou was born in 915 AD. He died in 963 AD.

69555223940. **Otto the Illustrious**, son of Liudolf Duke of Saxony and Oda Billung, was born on 23 Nov 851 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 AD in Eastern, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Hedwiga of Franconia** in Germany.

69555223941. **Hedwiga of Franconia**, daughter of Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor and Oda of Bavaria, was born about 853 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany.

Hedwiga of Franconia and Otto the Illustrious had the following children:

69555208626. i. Henry "The Fowler" was born in 876 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 02 Jul 936 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He married St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim in 909 AD. She was born on 14 Mar 878 AD in Goslar, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 14 May 967 AD in of, Memleben, Sachsen, Germany.
- ii. Uda Von Saxony was born in 877 AD in Erlauchten Niedersachsen Sachsen Germany. She died in 952 AD in Memleben Burgenlandkreis Sachsen Germany.
- iii. Immed I Von Sachsen was born in 906 AD in Sachsen Germany. He died in 953 AD in Sachsen Germany.
- iv. Luidolf Saxony was born in Sachsen, Germany. He died in Sachsen, Germany.

69555223944. **Ramnulf II of Poitou**, son of Ramnulf I of Poitou, was born in 855 AD. He died in 890 AD.

Ramnulf II of Poitou had the following child:

69555208628. i. Ebalus MANZER of Poitou. He died in 934 AD.

69659232008. **Bernard of Italy**, son of Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy and Bertha of Toulouse, was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Cunningunde**.

69659232009. **Cunningunde**.

Cunningunde and Bernard of Italy had the following child:

139075896196. i. Pepin of Senlis & Peronne was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

69659232096. **Ingelger de Rennes I**. He married **Aelinde de Amboise**.

69659232097. **Aelinde de Amboise**.

Aelinde de Amboise and Ingelger de Rennes I had the following child:

139075896240. i. Fulk of Anjou I. He married Roscille de Loches.

69659232104. **Herbert I of Vermandois**. He died in 902 AD. He married **Bertha DE MORVAIS**.

69659232105. **Bertha DE MORVAIS**.

Bertha DE MORVAIS and Herbert I of Vermandois had the following child:

139075896244. i. Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux. He married Liegarde.

69659232106. **Robert**. He married **Adele**.

69659232107. **Adele**.

Adele and Robert had the following child:

139075896245. i. **Liegarde**. She married Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux.

Generation 38

139075896196. **Pepin of Senlis & Peronne**, son of Bernard of Italy and Cuningunde, was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

Pepin of Senlis & Peronne had the following children:

69537948098. i. **Pepin of Vermandois**.

278151792488. ii. **Herbert I of Vermandois**. He died in 902 AD. He married Bertha DE MORVAIS.

139075896240. **Fulk of Anjou I**. He married **Roscille de Loches**.

139075896241. **Roscille de Loches**.

Roscille de Loches and Fulk of Anjou I had the following child:

69537948120. i. **Fulk of Anjou II**. He married Gerberga.

139075896244. **Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux**. He married **Liegarde**.

139075896245. **Liegarde**.

Liegarde and Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux had the following child:

69537948122. i. **Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux** was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD. He married Adelaide.

139075896246. **Giselbert of Bourgoine**.

Giselbert of Bourgoine had the following child:

69537948123. i. **Adelaide**. She married Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux. He was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD.

139110417154. **Pepin of Vermandois**.

Pepin of Vermandois had the following child:

34768974049. i. **Poppa**. She married Rollo the Dane. He was born in 846 AD. He died in 931 AD.

139110417176. **Fulk of Anjou II**. He married **Gerberga**.

139110417177. **Gerberga**.

Gerberga and Fulk of Anjou II had the following child:

34768974060. i. **Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou**. He married Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS. She was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD.

139110417178. **Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux**, son of Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux and Liegarde, was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD. He married **Adelaide**.

139110417179. **Adelaide**.

Adelaide and Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux had the following child:

34768974061. i. **Adelaide DE VERMANDOIS** was born about 950 AD. She died about 975 AD. She married Geoffrey GRISGONELLE I of Anjou.

139110417216. **Boudouin "Baldwin" II of Flanders**. He married **Elfrida**.

139110417217. **Elfrida**.

Elfrida and Boudouin "Baldwin" II of Flanders had the following child:

69555208608. i. **Arnulf I**.

139110417252. **Otto the Illustrious**, son of Liudolf Duke of Saxony and Oda Billung, was born on 23 Nov 851 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 AD in Eastern,

Sachsen, Germany. He married **Hedwiga of Franconia** in Germany.

139110417253. **Hedwiga of Franconia**, daughter of Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor and Oda of Bavaria, was born about 853 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany.

Hedwiga of Franconia and Otto the Illustrious had the following children:

- 69555208626. i. Henry "The Fowler" was born in 876 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He died on 02 Jul 936 AD in Memleben, Burgenlandkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. He married St. MATILDA Mechtilde Countess of Ringelheim in 909 AD. She was born on 14 Mar 878 AD in Goslar, Hannover, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 14 May 967 AD in of, Memleben, Sachsen, Germany.
- ii. Uda Von Saxony was born in 877 AD in Erlauchten Niedersachsen Sachsen Germany. She died in 952 AD in Memleben Burgenlandkreis Sachsen Germany.
- iii. Immed I Von Sachsen was born in 906 AD in Sachsen Germany. He died in 953 AD in Sachsen Germany.
- iv. Luidolf Saxony was born in Sachsen, Germany. He died in Sachsen, Germany.

139110417256. **Ramnulf II of Poitou**, son of Ramnulf I of Poitou, was born in 855 AD. He died in 890 AD.

Ramnulf II of Poitou had the following child:

- 69555208628. i. Ebalus MANZER of Poitou. He died in 934 AD.

139110447880. **Liudolf Duke of Saxony** was born in 805 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 12 Mar 865 AD in Saxony, Bayern, Germany. He married **Oda Billung** in Sachsen, Germany.

139110447881. **Oda Billung** was born between 805 AD-806 AD in Sax, Alicante, Pais Valenciano, Spain. She died on 17 May 913 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

Oda Billung and Liudolf Duke of Saxony had the following children:

- i. Liutgard of Saxony was born in 845 AD in Sachen, Germany. She died on 17 Nov 885 AD in Swabia, Bayern, Germany.

139110417252. ii. Otto the Illustrious was born on 23 Nov 851 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 AD in Eastern, Sachsen, Germany. He married Hedwiga of Franconia in Germany. She was born about 853 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany.

139110447882. **Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor**, son of Carloman Of Bavaria and Litwinde De Carinthia, was born in 820 AD in Carinthia, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 08 Dec 899 AD in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany. He married **Oda of Bavaria**.

139110447883. **Oda of Bavaria** was born in 820 AD in Bayern, Germany. She died in 893 AD in Regensburg Stadt Regensburg Bayern Germany.

Oda of Bavaria and Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor had the following child:

- 139110417253. i. Hedwiga of Franconia was born about 853 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany. She married Otto the Illustrious in Germany. He was born on 23 Nov 851 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 AD in Eastern, Sachsen, Germany.

139110447888. **Ramnulf I of Poitou**, son of Gerard of Auvergne, was born in 820 AD. He died in 866 AD.

Ramnulf I of Poitou had the following child:

- 139110417256. i. Ramnulf II of Poitou was born in 855 AD. He died in 890 AD.

139318464016. **Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Bertha of Toulouse** in 795 AD.

139318464017. **Bertha of Toulouse.**

Bertha of Toulouse and Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy had the following child:

278151792392. i. Bernard of Italy was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Cuningunde.

139318464192. **Tertulle de Rennes.** He married **Petronilla of France.**

139318464193. **Petronilla of France.**

Petronilla of France and Tertulle de Rennes had the following child:

278151792480. i. Ingelger de Rennes I. He married Aelinde de Amboise.

139318464208. **Pepin of Senlis & Peronne**, son of Bernard of Italy and Cuningunde, was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

Pepin of Senlis & Peronne had the following children:

69537948098. i. Pepin of Vermandois.
278151792488. ii. Herbert I of Vermandois. He died in 902 AD. He married Bertha DE MORVAIS.

139318464210. **Guarri DE MORVAIS of Morvois.**

Guarri DE MORVAIS of Morvois had the following child:

278151792489. i. Bertha DE MORVAIS. She married Herbert I of Vermandois. He was born. He died in 902 AD.
-

Generation 39

278151792392. **Bernard of Italy**, son of Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy and Bertha of Toulouse, was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Cuningunde.**

278151792393. **Cuningunde.**

Cuningunde and Bernard of Italy had the following child:

139075896196. i. Pepin of Senlis & Peronne was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

278151792480. **Ingelger de Rennes I.** He married **Aelinde de Amboise.**

278151792481. **Aelinde de Amboise.**

Aelinde de Amboise and Ingelger de Rennes I had the following child:

139075896240. i. Fulk of Anjou I. He married Roscille de Loches.

278151792488. **Herbert I of Vermandois.** He died in 902 AD. He married **Bertha DE MORVAIS.**

278151792489. **Bertha DE MORVAIS.**

Bertha DE MORVAIS and Herbert I of Vermandois had the following child:

139075896244. i. Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux. He married Liegarde.

278151792490. **Robert.** He married **Adele.**

278151792491. **Adele.**

Adele and Robert had the following child:

139075896245. i. Liegarde. She married Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux.

278220834308. **Pepin of Senlis & Peronne**, son of Bernard of Italy and Cuningunde, was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

Pepin of Senlis & Peronne had the following children:

69537948098. i. Pepin of Vermandois.
278151792488. ii. Herbert I of Vermandois. He died in 902 AD. He married Bertha DE MORVAIS.

278220834352. **Fulk of Anjou I.** He married **Roscille de Loches.**

278220834353. **Roscille de Loches.**

Roscille de Loches and Fulk of Anjou I had the following child:

69537948120. i. Fulk of Anjou II. He married Gerberga.

278220834356. **Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux**. He married **Liegarde**.

278220834357. **Liegarde**.

Liegarde and Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux had the following child:

69537948122. i. Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD. He married Adelaide.

278220834358. **Giselbert of Bourgoine**.

Giselbert of Bourgoine had the following child:

69537948123. i. Adelaide. She married Robert DE VERMANDOIS of Troyes & Meaux. He was born in 920 AD. He died about 967 AD.

278220834434. **Alfred "The Great"**.

Alfred "The Great" had the following children:

i. Edward "The Elder". He died in 924 AD. He married Elfreda. He married Egwyn.

139110417217. ii. Elfrida. She married Boudouin "Baldwin" II of Flanders.

278220834504. **Liudolf Duke of Saxony** was born in 805 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 12 Mar 865 AD in Saxony, Bayern, Germany. He married **Oda Billung** in Sachsen, Germany.

278220834505. **Oda Billung** was born between 805 AD-806 AD in Sax, Alicante, Pais Valenciano, Spain. She died on 17 May 913 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

Oda Billung and Liudolf Duke of Saxony had the following children:

i. Liutgard of Saxony was born in 845 AD in Sachsen, Germany. She died on 17 Nov 885 AD in Swabia, Bayern, Germany.

139110417252. ii. Otto the Illustrious was born on 23 Nov 851 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 AD in Eastern, Sachsen, Germany. He married Hedwiga of Franconia in Germany. She was born about 853 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany.

278220834506. **Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor**, son of Carloman Of Bavaria and Litwinde De Carinthia, was born in 820 AD in Carinthia, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 08 Dec 899 AD in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany. He married **Oda of Bavaria**.

278220834507. **Oda of Bavaria** was born in 820 AD in Bayern, Germany. She died in 893 AD in Regensburg Stadt Regensburg Bayern Germany.

Oda of Bavaria and Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor had the following child:

139110417253. i. Hedwiga of Franconia was born about 853 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Dec 903 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany. She married Otto the Illustrious in Germany. He was born on 23 Nov 851 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on 30 Nov 912 AD in Eastern, Sachsen, Germany.

278220834512. **Ramnulf I of Poitou**, son of Gerard of Auvergne, was born in 820 AD. He died in 866 AD.

Ramnulf I of Poitou had the following child:

139110417256. i. Ramnulf II of Poitou was born in 855 AD. He died in 890 AD.

278220895764. **Carloman Of Bavaria**, son of Louis II and Emma De Bavaria, was born about 828 AD in Bayern, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 880 AD in Bayern, Traunstein, Bayern, Germany. He married **Litwinde De Carinthia** in 876 AD in Bayern, Germany.

278220895765. **Litwinde De Carinthia** was born about 830 AD in Corinth, Austria. She died on 12 Aug in France.

Litwinde De Carinthia and Carloman Of Bavaria had the following children:

-
278220834506. i. Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor was born in 820 AD in Carinthia, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 08 Dec 899 AD in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany. He married Oda of Bavaria. She was born in 820 AD in Bayern, Germany. She died in 893 AD in Regensburg Stadt Regensburg Bayern Germany.
- ii. Hathui Duchess Of Saxony was born in 855 AD in Sachsen, Germany. She died in 906 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany.
278220895776. **Gerard of Auvergne** was born in 795 AD. He died (Y).
- Gerard of Auvergne had the following child:
278220834512. i. Ramnulf I of Poitou was born in 820 AD. He died in 866 AD.
278636928032. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**.
278636928033. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:
556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.
2225766676048. ii. LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.
278636928384. **Torquat de Rennes**.
- Torquat de Rennes had the following child:
556303584960. i. Tertulle de Rennes. He married Petronilla of France.
278636928386. **Hugo the Bastard "Holy Roman Emperor"**.
- Hugo the Bastard "Holy Roman Emperor" had the following child:
556303584961. i. Petronilla of France. She married Tertulle de Rennes.
278636928416. **Bernard of Italy**, son of Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy and Bertha of Toulouse, was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Cunningunde**.
278636928417. **Cunningunde**.
- Cunningunde and Bernard of Italy had the following child:
139075896196. i. Pepin of Senlis & Peronne was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.
-

Generation 40

556303584784. **Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Bertha of Toulouse** in 795 AD.
556303584785. **Bertha of Toulouse**.
- Bertha of Toulouse and Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy had the following child:

278151792392. i. Bernard of Italy was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Cuningunde.

556303584960. **Tertulle de Rennes**. He married **Petronilla of France**.

556303584961. **Petronilla of France**.

Petronilla of France and Tertulle de Rennes had the following child:

278151792480. i. Ingelger de Rennes I. He married Aelinde de Amboise.

556303584976. **Pepin of Senlis & Peronne**, son of Bernard of Italy and Cuningunde, was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

Pepin of Senlis & Peronne had the following children:

69537948098. i. Pepin of Vermandois.

278151792488. ii. Herbert I of Vermandois. He died in 902 AD. He married Bertha DE MORVAIS.

556303584978. **Guarri DE MORVAIS of Morvois**.

Guarri DE MORVAIS of Morvois had the following child:

278151792489. i. Bertha DE MORVAIS. She married Herbert I of Vermandois. He was born. He died in 902 AD.

556441668616. **Bernard of Italy**, son of Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy and Bertha of Toulouse, was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Cuningunde**.

556441668617. **Cuningunde**.

Cuningunde and Bernard of Italy had the following child:

139075896196. i. Pepin of Senlis & Peronne was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

556441668704. **Ingelger de Rennes I**. He married **Aelinde de Amboise**.

556441668705. **Aelinde de Amboise**.

Aelinde de Amboise and Ingelger de Rennes I had the following child:

139075896240. i. Fulk of Anjou I. He married Roscille de Loches.

556441668712. **Herbert I of Vermandois**. He died in 902 AD. He married **Bertha DE MORVAIS**.

556441668713. **Bertha DE MORVAIS**.

Bertha DE MORVAIS and Herbert I of Vermandois had the following child:

139075896244. i. Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux. He married Liegarde.

556441668714. **Robert**. He married **Adele**.

556441668715. **Adele**.

Adele and Robert had the following child:

139075896245. i. Liegarde. She married Herbert II of Troyes & Meaux.

556441668868. **Aethelwulf King of England** was born in Wessex, England. He died in North Dakota, England. He married **Osburg of Wessex**.

556441668869. **Osburg of Wessex**, daughter of Oslac, was born in Wessex, England.

Osburg of Wessex and Aethelwulf King of England had the following child:

278220834434. i. Alfred "The Great".

556441669012. **Carloman Of Bavaria**, son of Louis II and Emma De Bavaria, was born about 828 AD in Bayern, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 880 AD in Bayern, Traunstein, Bayern, Germany. He married **Litwinde De Carinthia** in 876 AD in Bayern, Germany.

556441669013. **Litwinde De Carinthia** was born about 830 AD in Corinth, Austria. She died on 12 Aug in France.

Litwinde De Carinthia and Carloman Of Bavaria had the following children:

-
278220834506. i. Arnulf King of Germany and Emperor was born in 820 AD in Carinthia, Sachsen, Germany. He died on 08 Dec 899 AD in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany. He married Oda of Bavaria. She was born in 820 AD in Bayern, Germany. She died in 893 AD in Regensburg Stadt Regensburg Bayern Germany.
- ii. Hathui Duchess Of Saxony was born in 855 AD in Sachsen, Germany. She died in 906 AD in Gandersheim, Sachsen, Germany.
556441669024. **Gerard of Auvergne** was born in 795 AD. He died (Y).
Gerard of Auvergne had the following child:
278220834512. i. Ramnulf I of Poitou was born in 820 AD. He died in 866 AD.
556441791528. **Louis II**, son of LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR and Ermengarde de Hesbaye, was born in 806 AD in ,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,France. He died on 28 Aug 876 AD in Frankfort,,Brandenburg,Germany. He married **Emma De Bavaria**.
556441791529. **Emma De Bavaria** was born in 810 AD in Altdorf,,Germany. She died on 31 Jan 876 AD in Careme,,Saxony.
Emma De Bavaria and Louis II had the following child:
556441669012. i. Carloman Of Bavaria was born about 828 AD in Bayern, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 880 AD in Bayern, Traunstein, Bayern, Germany. He married Litwinde De Carinthia in 876 AD in Bayern, Germany. She was born about 830 AD in Corinth, Austria. She died on 12 Aug in France.
557273856064. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON**.
557273856065. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.
Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:
1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
557273856066. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
557273856067. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.
Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:
1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.
557273856832. **Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Bertha of Toulouse** in 795 AD.
557273856833. **Bertha of Toulouse**.
Bertha of Toulouse and Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy had the following child:
278151792392. i. Bernard of Italy was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Cuningunde.

Generation 41

1112607169568. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**.

1112607169569. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:

556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.

2225766676048. ii. LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

1112607169920. **Torquat de Rennes**.

Torquat de Rennes had the following child:

556303584960. i. Tertulle de Rennes. He married Petronilla of France.

1112607169922. **Hugo the Bastard "Holy Roman Emperor"**.

Hugo the Bastard "Holy Roman Emperor" had the following child:

556303584961. i. Petronilla of France. She married Tertulle de Rennes.

1112607169952. **Bernard of Italy**, son of Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy and Bertha of Toulouse, was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Cunningunde**.

1112607169953. **Cunningunde**.

Cunningunde and Bernard of Italy had the following child:

139075896196. i. Pepin of Senlis & Peronne was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

1112883337232. **Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Bertha of Toulouse** in 795 AD.

1112883337233. **Bertha of Toulouse**.

Bertha of Toulouse and Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy had the following child:

278151792392. i. Bernard of Italy was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Cunningunde.

1112883337408. **Tertulle de Rennes**. He married **Petronilla of France**.

1112883337409. **Petronilla of France**.

Petronilla of France and Tertulle de Rennes had the following child:

278151792480. i. Ingelger de Rennes I. He married Aeline de Amboise.

1112883337424. **Pepin of Senlis & Peronne**, son of Bernard of Italy and Cunningunde, was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

Pepin of Senlis & Peronne had the following children:

-
69537948098. i. Pepin of Vermandois.
278151792488. ii. Herbert I of Vermandois. He died in 902 AD. He married Bertha DE MORVAIS.
1112883337426. **Guarri DE MORVAIS of Morvois.**
- Guarri DE MORVAIS of Morvois had the following child:
278151792489. i. Bertha DE MORVAIS. She married Herbert I of Vermandois. He was born. He died in 902 AD.
1112883337738. **Oslac** was born on).
- Oslac had the following child:
556441668869. i. Osburg of Wessex was born in Wessex, England. She married Aethelwulf King of England. He was born in Wessex, England. He died in North Dakota, England.
1112883338024. **Louis II**, son of LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR and Ermengarde de Hesbaye, was born in 806 AD in ,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,France. He died on 28 Aug 876 AD in Frankfort,,Brandenburg,Germany. He married **Emma De Bavaria**.
1112883338025. **Emma De Bavaria** was born in 810 AD in Altdorf,,Germany. She died on 31 Jan 876 AD in Careme,,Saxony.
- Emma De Bavaria and Louis II had the following child:
556441669012. i. Carloman Of Bavaria was born about 828 AD in Bayern, Germany. He died on 22 Mar 880 AD in Bayern, Traunstein, Bayern, Germany. He married Litwinde De Carinthia in 876 AD in Bayern, Germany. She was born about 830 AD in Corinth, Austria. She died on 12 Aug in France.
1112883583056. **LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Ermengarde de Hesbaye** in 795 AD in France.
1112883583057. **Ermengarde de Hesbaye**, daughter of Ingeramme de Hesbaye, was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.
- Ermengarde de Hesbaye and LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR had the following children:
- i. Lothaire I of Roman Empire was born on 19 May 795 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. He died on 29 Sep 855 AD in Pruem, Rhineland, Prussia.
- ii. Pepin of Aquitaine I was born in 803 AD in France. He died on 13 Dec 835 AD.
1112883338024. iii. Louis II was born in 806 AD in ,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,France. He died on 28 Aug 876 AD in Frankfort,,Brandenburg,Germany. He married Emma De Bavaria. She was born in 810 AD in Altdorf,,Germany. She died on 31 Jan 876 AD in Careme,,Saxony.
- iv. Adelahide of Tours was born in 824 AD in (931);,Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. She died after 866 AD in (999);,TOURS, INDRE-ET-LOIRE, CENTRE, FRANCE.
1114547712128. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.**
- Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:
2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.
1114547713664. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**.

1114547713665. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:

- 556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.
- 2225766676048. ii. LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

Generation 42

2225214339136. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON**.

2225214339137. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:

- 1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- 2225214339138. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.
- 2225214339139. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:

- 1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.
- 2225214339904. **Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Bertha of Toulouse** in 795 AD.
- 2225214339905. **Bertha of Toulouse**.

Bertha of Toulouse and Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy had the following child:

- 278151792392. i. Bernard of Italy was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Cunnigunde.
- 2225766674464. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in

Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**.

2225766674465. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:

556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.

2225766676048. ii. **LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR** was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

2225766674816. **Torquat de Rennes**.

Torquat de Rennes had the following child:

556303584960. i. Tertulle de Rennes. He married Petronilla of France.

2225766674818. **Hugo the Bastard "Holy Roman Emperor"**.

Hugo the Bastard "Holy Roman Emperor" had the following child:

556303584961. i. Petronilla of France. She married Tertulle de Rennes.

2225766674848. **Bernard of Italy**, son of Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy and Bertha of Toulouse, was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Cunningunde**.

2225766674849. **Cunningunde**.

Cunningunde and Bernard of Italy had the following child:

139075896196. i. Pepin of Senlis & Peronne was born about 815 AD. He died after 840 AD.

2225766676048. **LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR**, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy, was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Ermengarde de Hesbaye** in 795 AD in France.

2225766676049. **Ermengarde de Hesbaye**, daughter of Ingeramme de Hesbaye, was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France.

Ermengarde de Hesbaye and **LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR** had the following children:

i. Lothaire I of Roman Empire was born on 19 May 795 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. He died on 29 Sep 855 AD in Pruem, Rhineland, Prussia.

ii. Pepin of Aquitaine I was born in 803 AD in France. He died on 13 Dec 835 AD.

1112883338024. iii. Louis II was born in 806 AD in ,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,France. He died on 28 Aug 876 AD in Frankfort,,Brandenburg,Germany. He married Emma De Bavaria. She was born in 810 AD in Altdorf,,,Germany. She died on 31 Jan 876 AD in Careme,,,Saxony.

iv. Adelahide of Tours was born in 824 AD in (931);,Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. She died after 866 AD in (999);,TOURS, INDRE-ET-LOIRE, CENTRE,

FRANCE.

2225767166112. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**.

2225767166113. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:

556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.

2225766676048. ii. LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

2225767166114. **Ingeramme de Hesbaye**.

Ingeramme de Hesbaye had the following child:

2225766676049. i. Ermengarde de Hesbaye was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. She married LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR in 795 AD in France. He was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

2229095424256. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia**. He married **Alphaida**.

2229095424257. **Alphaida**.

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

2229095427328. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON**.

2229095427329. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:

1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

2229095427330. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

2229095427331. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:

1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.

Generation 43

4450428678272. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.**

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Austrasia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

4450428679808. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy.**

4450428679809. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:

556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.
2225766676048. ii. LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

4451533348928. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Austrasia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON.**

4451533348929. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:

1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

4451533348930. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

4451533348931. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:

-
1112607169569. i. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy** was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.
4451533349696. **Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy**, son of Charlemagne and **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married **Bertha of Toulouse** in 795 AD.
4451533349697. **Bertha of Toulouse**.
- Bertha of Toulouse and Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy had the following child:
278151792392. i. Bernard of Italy was born in 797 AD. He died on 17 Apr 818 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Cuningunde.
4451533352096. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**.
4451533352097. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
- HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:
556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.
2225766676048. ii. **LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR** was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.
4451533352098. **Ingeramme de Hesbaye**.
- Ingeramme de Hesbaye had the following child:
2225766676049. i. Ermengarde de Hesbaye was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. She married **LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR** in 795 AD in France. He was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
4451534332224. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON**.
4451534332225. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.
- Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:
1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

4451534332226. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

4451534332227. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:

1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.

4458190848512. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Austrasia. He married **"Saint" Begga**.

4458190848513. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

4458190854656. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia**.

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Austrasia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Generation 44

8900857356544. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia**. He married **Alphaida**.

8900857356545. **Alphaida**.

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

8900857359616. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Austrasia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON**.

8900857359617. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:

1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

8900857359618. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

8900857359619. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:

1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen,

Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.

8903066697856. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.**

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

8903066699392. **Charlemagne**, son of Pepin "The Short" and Bertrada DA LAON, was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy.**

8903066699393. **HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy**, daughter of Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau and Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia, was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy and Charlemagne had the following children:

556303584784. i. Pepin I of Italy & Lombardy was born in Apr 777 AD. He died on 08 Jul 810 AD in Milan, Italy. He married Bertha of Toulouse in 795 AD.
2225766676048. ii. LOUIS I "LE DEBONNAIRE" "THE PIOUS" EMPEROR was born on 16 Apr 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Ingelheim Imperial Palace, MAINZ-BINGEN, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married Ermengarde de Hesbaye in 795 AD in France. She was born on 01 Aug 778 AD in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium. She died on 03 Oct 818 AD in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Judith von Bayern "of Bavaria" in Feb 819 AD in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia. She was born on 19 Feb 805 AD in Altdorf, Eichstatt, Bayern, Germany. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

8903066704192. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON.**

8903066704193. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:

1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

8903066704194. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

8903066704195. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following child:

1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.

8903068664448. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.**

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

8916381697024. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

8916381697026. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

8916381697027. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

8916381709312. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia**. He married **Alphaida**.

8916381709313. **Alphaida**.

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

Generation 45

17801714713088. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga**.

17801714713089. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

17801714719232. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia**.

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

17806133395712. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia**. He married **Alphaida**.

17806133395713. **Alphaida**.

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

17806133398784. **Pepin "The Short"**, son of Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia, was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married **Bertrada DA LAON**.

17806133398785. **Bertrada DA LAON** was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

Bertrada DA LAON and Pepin "The Short" had the following child:

1112607169568. i. Charlemagne was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen. He married HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy. She was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

17806133398786. **Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau** was born in 710 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany (Prussia). He died in 779 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. He married **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** in 756 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany.

17806133398787. **Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia** was born in 736 AD in Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany. She died in 798 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

Emma Von Bayern--Duchess Of Swabia and Gerold Swabia--Count Of Vinzgau had the following

child:

1112607169569. i. HILDEGARDE Empress Of The Holy Roman Empire Hildegard Von Vinzgau--of Savoy was born about 757 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. She died on 30 Apr 782 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charlemagne. He was born between 742 AD-747 AD in Aachen, Rhineland. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Rhineland, Aachen.

17806133408384. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.**

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

17806137328896. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia.** He married **Alphaida.**

17806137328897. **Alphaida.**

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

17832763418624. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga.**

17832763418625. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.
-

Generation 46

35603429426176. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz".** He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

35603429426178. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga.**

35603429426179. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga.**

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

35603429438464. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia.** He married **Alphaida.**

35603429438465. **Alphaida.**

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

35612266791424. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga.**

35612266791425. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

35612266797568. **Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.**

Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

2225214339136. i. Pepin "The Short" was born in Australia. He died in St. Denis, France. He married Bertrada DA LAON. She was born in Leon, Aisne, France.

35612266816768. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia.** He married **Alphaida.**

35612266816769. **Alphaida.**

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

35612274657792. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga**.

35612274657793. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

35665526837248. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

35665526837250. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

35665526837251. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

Generation 47

71206858876928. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga**.

71206858876929. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

71224533582848. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

71224533582850. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

71224533582851. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

71224533595136. **Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia**. He married **Alphaida**.

71224533595137. **Alphaida**.

Alphaida and Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia had the following child:

4450428678272. i. Charles MARTEL Mayor of Austrasia.

71224533633536. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga**.

71224533633537. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

71224549315584. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

71224549315586. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

71224549315587. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

Generation 48

142413717753856. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

142413717753858. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

142413717753859. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

142449067190272. **Ansegisal**, son of Arnulf "Bishop of Metz", was born in Australia. He married **"Saint" Begga**.

142449067190273. **"Saint" Begga**, daughter of Pepin and "Saint Itta" Iduberga, was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

"Saint" Begga and Ansegisal had the following child:

8900857356544. i. Pepin II Mayor of Austrasia. He married Alphaida.

142449067267072. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

142449067267074. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

142449067267075. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.

Generation 49

284898134380544. **Arnulf "Bishop of Metz"**. He died in 639 AD.

Arnulf "Bishop of Metz" had the following child:

17801714713088. i. Ansegisal was born in Australia. He married "Saint" Begga. She was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD.

284898134380546. **Pepin** was born in Landen. He died in 640 AD. He married **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

284898134380547. **"Saint Itta" Iduberga**.

"Saint Itta" Iduberga and Pepin had the following child:

17801714713089. i. "Saint" Begga was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died in 700 AD. She married Ansegisal. He was born in Australia.